



Monthly Management Report

December 2020

OUR MISSION

*Empower Missourians
to live safe, healthy, &
productive lives*



TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | | |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|
| Glossary | Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services | 1 |
| Figure 1 | Map of the Department of Social Services Regions..... | 2 |

Temporary Assistance

| | | |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Figure 2 | Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend | 4 |
| Figure 3 | Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend..... | 4 |
| Table 1 | Statewide Summary | 5 |
| Table 1A | Drug Testing..... | 7 |
| Table 2 | Applications..... | 8-9 |
| Table 3 | Families and Payments | 10-11 |
| Table 4 | Families and Persons Receiving Cash..... | 12-13 |
| Table 5 | Work Activities | 14-15 |
| Table 6 | Reviews..... | 16-17 |

MO HealthNet

| | | |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Table 7 | Statewide Eligibility Summary..... | 21-23 |
| Table 8 | Eligibility by Region | 24-25 |
| Table 9 | Eligibility by County | 26-71 |
| Table 10 | Family MO HealthNet Applications..... | 64-65 |
| Table 10A | Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved..... | 66-67 |
| Table 11 | Family MO HealthNet Applications How Received..... | 68-69 |
| Table 12 | MHK, MHF and TMH Families | 70-71 |
| Table 13 | Family MO HealthNet Children..... | 72-73 |
| Table 14 | Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers | 74-75 |
| Table 15 | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age | 76-77 |
| Table 16 | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age | 78-79 |
| Table 17 | MHABD Blind Applications | 80-81 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MO HealthNet

| | | |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Table 18 | MO HealthNet for the Blind, Aged and Disabled | 82-83 |
| Table 19 | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary..... | 84-85 |
| Table 20 | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary..... | 86-87 |
| Table 21 | Reviews – <i>currently unavailable</i> | 88-93 |
| Figure 4 | MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend..... | 94 |
| Figure 5 | MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend | 95 |
| Table 22 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service | 96-119 |
| Table 23 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category..... | 120-148 |
| Table 24 | Womens’s Health Services Recipients and Payments..... | 149 |

Food Stamps

| | | |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Figure 6 | Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend | 152 |
| Figure 7 | Food Stamp Benefits– 60-Month Trend | 152 |
| Table 25 | Statewide Participation Summary | 153 |
| Table 26 | Applications and Currency | 154-155 |
| Table 27 | Expedited Applications..... | 156-157 |
| Table 28 | Participation and Benefits Issued by County | 158-159 |
| Table 29 | Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County | 160-161 |

Note

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

*Missouri Department of Social Services is an Equal Opportunity Employer.
Services are provided on a non-discriminatory basis.*

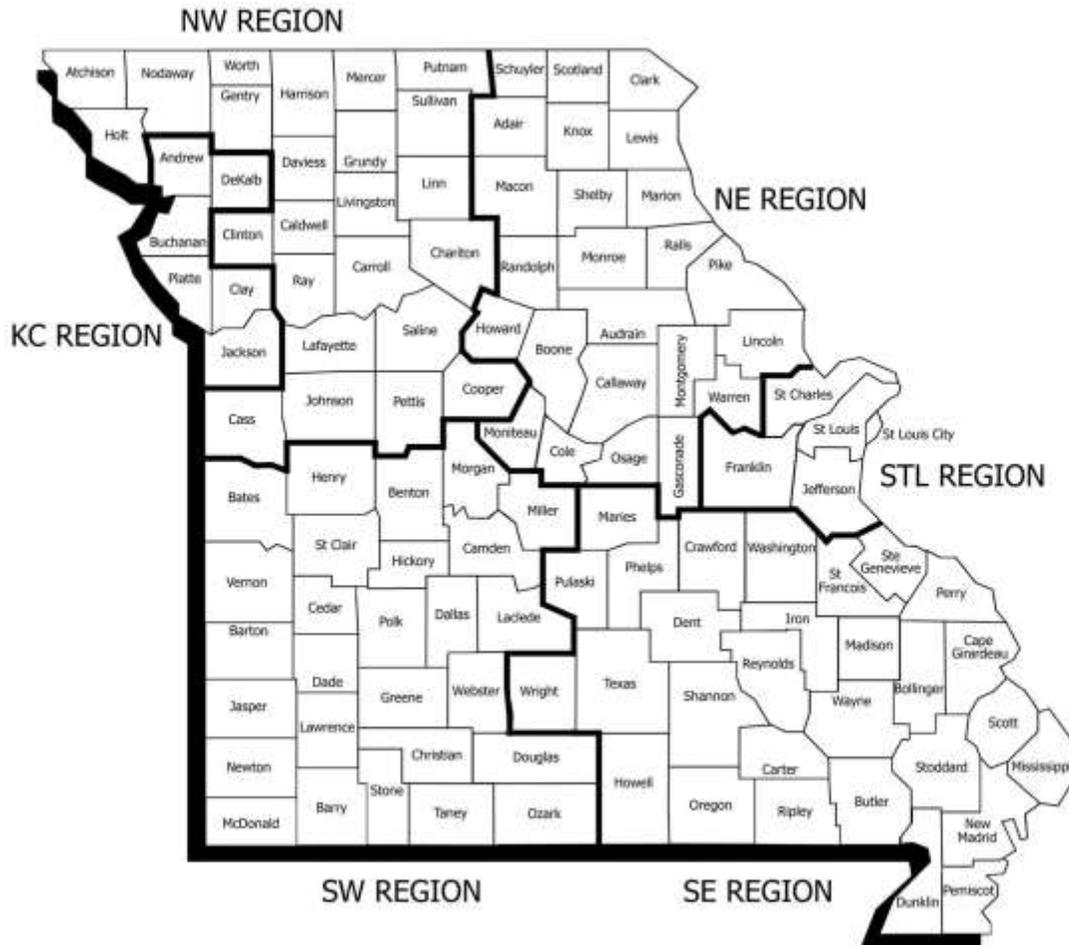
GLOSSARY

Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services

| | |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| AIDS | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome |
| BCCT | Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment |
| BP | Blind Pension |
| CHIP | Children's Health Insurance Program |
| CRNA | Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist |
| CSTAR | Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation |
| CWEP/AWEP | Community Work Experience/Alternative Work Experience |
| DME | Durable Medical Equipment |
| DSS | Division of Social Services |
| DYS | Division of Youth Services |
| EPSDT | Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment |
| FFM | Federally Facilitated Marketplace |
| FSD | Family Support Division |
| HDN | Homeless, Dependent, Neglected |
| ICF/ID | Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities |
| ID/DD | Intellectually Disabled/ Developmentally Disabled |
| MHABD | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled |
| MHCC | MO HealthNet for Children in Care |
| MHD | MO HealthNet Division |
| MHF | MO HealthNet for Families |
| MHK | MO HealthNet for Kids |
| MOCDD | Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities |
| MPW | MO HealthNet for Pregnant Women |
| NC | Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical/professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately |
| PA | Public Assistance |
| PE | Presumptive Eligibility |
| QMB | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary |
| RCF | Residential Care Facility |
| SAB | Supplemental Aid to the Blind |
| SLMB | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary |
| SNF-ICF | Skilled Nursing Facility-Intermediate Care Facility |
| SSI | Supplemental Security Income |
| SSI-SP | Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation |
| SP | State Supplementation Only |
| TEB | Transitional Employment Benefit |
| TMH | Transitional MO HealthNet |
| TWHA | Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program |
| UWHS | Uninsured Women's Health Services |
| VENDOR CASES | Nursing Home/Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet |

Figure 1

Department of Social Services Regions



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through December 2020

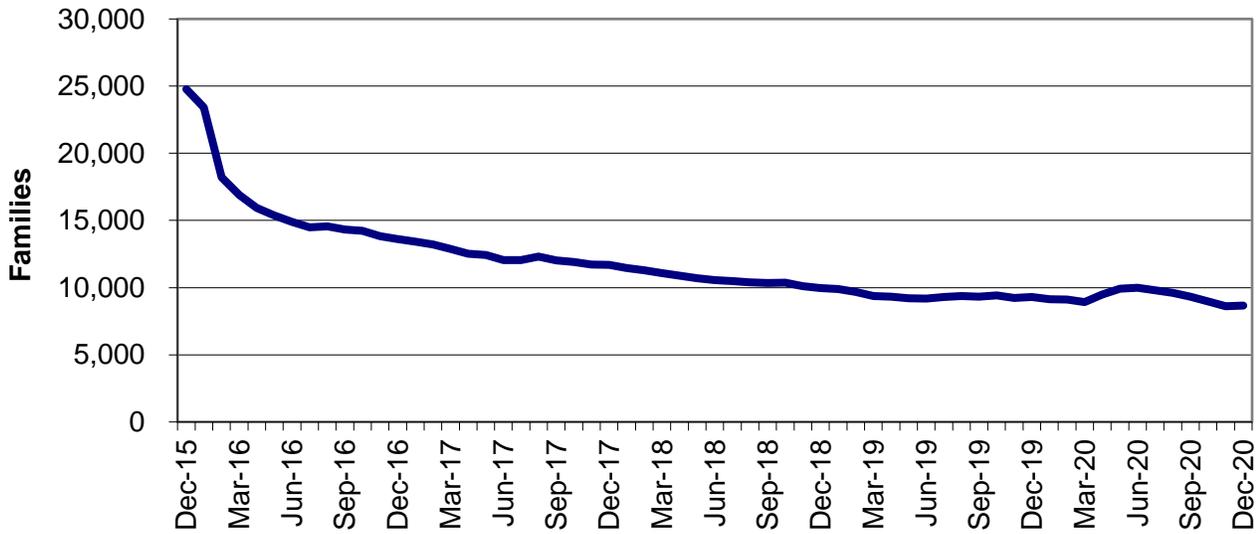
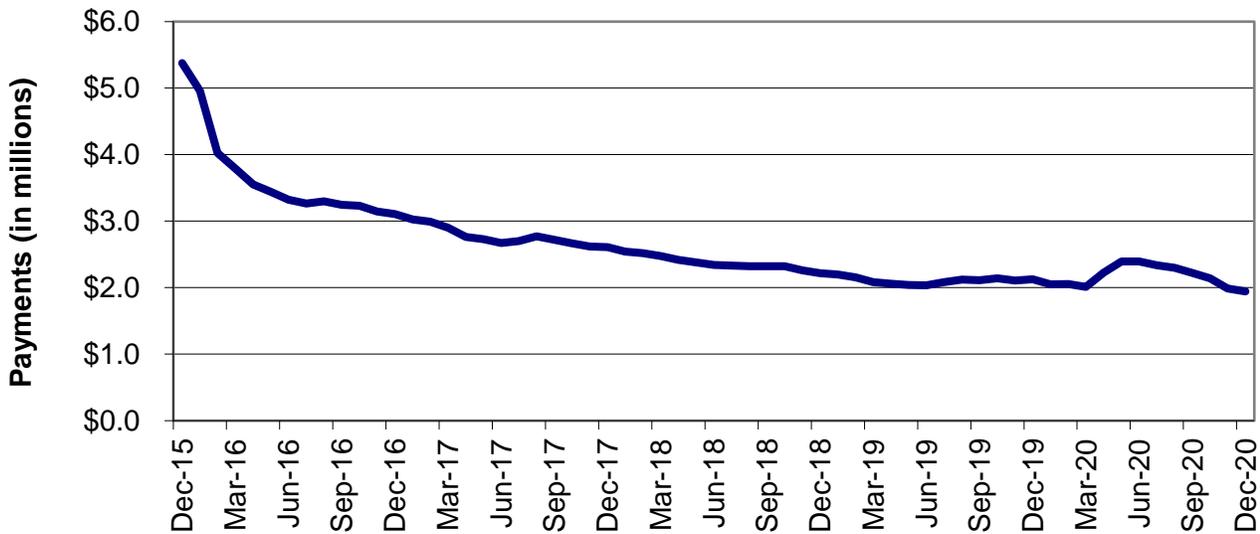


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through December 2020



**TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
DECEMBER 2020**

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2020 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2020 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2020 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2019 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3,493 | 2,850 | 3,224 | 2,522 | 22.6% | 8.3% | 38.5% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 797 | 641 | 680 | 886 | 24.3% | 17.2% | -10.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2,531 | 1,970 | 2,424 | 1,711 | 28.5% | 4.4% | 47.9% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1,487 | 1,710 | 1,574 | 1,239 | -13.0% | -5.5% | 20.0% |
| CASES CLOSED | 1,024 | 900 | 1,079 | 986 | 13.8% | -5.1% | 3.9% |
| CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 3,884 | 3,892 | 3,974 | 4,472 | -0.2% | -2.3% | -13.1% |
| CHILDREN | 6,818 | 6,872 | 7,020 | 7,861 | -0.8% | -2.9% | -13.3% |
| PAYMENTS | \$759,036 | \$765,929 | \$778,469 | \$874,419 | -0.9% | -2.5% | -13.2% |
| ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 4,545 | 4,479 | 4,711 | 4,569 | 1.5% | -3.5% | -0.5% |
| CHILDREN | 8,198 | 8,036 | 8,426 | 8,370 | 2.0% | -2.7% | -2.1% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 4,547 | 4,481 | 4,712 | 4,569 | 1.5% | -3.5% | -0.5% |
| PERSONS | 12,745 | 12,517 | 13,138 | 12,939 | 1.8% | -3.0% | -1.5% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,115,122 | \$1,149,922 | \$1,264,900 | \$1,170,108 | -3.0% | -11.8% | -4.7% |
| TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 238 | 244 | 283 | 253 | -2.5% | -15.9% | -5.9% |
| CHILDREN | 533 | 537 | 636 | 593 | -0.7% | -16.2% | -10.1% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 474 | 485 | 562 | 501 | -2.3% | -15.7% | -5.4% |
| PERSONS | 1,007 | 1,022 | 1,198 | 1,094 | -1.5% | -15.9% | -8.0% |
| PAYMENTS | \$69,295 | \$74,095 | \$96,551 | \$81,278 | -6.5% | -28.2% | -14.7% |
| ALL RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 8,667 | 8,615 | 8,968 | 9,294 | 0.6% | -3.4% | -6.7% |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 15,549 | 15,445 | 16,082 | 16,824 | 0.7% | -3.3% | -7.6% |
| TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5,021 | 4,966 | 5,274 | 5,070 | 1.1% | -4.8% | -1.0% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 20,570 | 20,411 | 21,356 | 21,894 | 0.8% | -3.7% | -6.0% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,943,453 | \$1,989,946 | \$2,139,920 | \$2,125,805 | -2.3% | -9.2% | -8.6% |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$224.24 | \$230.99 | \$238.62 | \$228.73 | -2.9% | -6.0% | -2.0% |
| *** TEB | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 130 | 117 | 99 | 206 | 11.1% | 31.3% | -36.9% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 135 | 137 | 203 | 129 | -1.5% | -33.5% | 4.7% |
| FAMILIES | 449 | 429 | 395 | 741 | 4.7% | 13.7% | -39.4% |
| CHILDREN | 810 | 786 | 710 | 1,326 | 3.1% | 14.1% | -38.9% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 436 | 413 | 382 | 723 | 5.6% | 14.1% | -39.7% |
| PERSONS | 1,246 | 1,199 | 1,092 | 2,049 | 3.9% | 14.1% | -39.2% |
| PAYMENTS | \$22,550 | \$21,550 | \$19,950 | \$37,050 | 4.6% | 13.0% | -39.1% |
| CASES CLOSED | 67 | 63 | 59 | 111 | 6.3% | 13.6% | -39.6% |
| *** TA DIVERSION | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
DECEMBER 2020**

| | NUMBER DEC-2020 | NUMBER CY 2020- TO-DATE | NUMBER CY 2019 | NUMBER CY 2018 | NUMBER CY 2017 | NUMBER CY 2016 | NUMBER CY 2015 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| DRUG TESTING | | | | | | | |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING | 2 | 57 | 105 | 121 | 181 | 240 | 329 |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH | 0 | 125 | 2 | 137 | 220 | 224 | 474 |
| COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 23 | 38 |
| COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS | 2 | 36 | 12 | 47 | 97 | 164 | 255 |
| COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 17 |
| COUNT OF NO SHOWS | 4 | 203 | 62 | 192 | 302 | 285 | 280 |
| COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 59 |
| # PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES | 0 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 44 | 91 | 104 |
| TREATMENT | | | | | | | |
| # THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT | 1 | 31 | 36 | 20 | 29 | 35 | 48 |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE | 0 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 25 |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 24 |
| # REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP) | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC) | 3 | 14 | 0 | 9 | 36 | 5 | 15 |
| # REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO) | 0 | 21 | 24 | 15 | 20 | 53 | 27 |
| DISQUALIFICATIONS | | | | | | | |
| FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ) | 1 | 27 | 30 | 19 | 46 | 16 | 6 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 16 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS) | 4 | 196 | 66 | 191 | 243 | 283 | 284 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP) | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 37 | 15 | 34 |
| FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC) | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS) | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | | 30 OR LESS DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | CALDWELL | 5 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | CARROLL | 6 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | CASS | 50 | 7 | 41 | 85.4% | 48 | 44 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.1% | 21 |
| | CHARITON | 3 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | CLINTON | 10 | 0 | 8 | 100.0% | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | COOPER | 6 | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | DAVISS | 7 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | GENTRY | 3 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | GRUNDY | 11 | 2 | 7 | 77.8% | 9 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% | 16 |
| | HARRISON | 1 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | JOHNSON | 17 | 4 | 13 | 76.5% | 17 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 8 | 4 | 7 | 63.6% | 11 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.1% | 19 |
| | LINN | 8 | 1 | 10 | 90.9% | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 11 | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | MERCER | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 8 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | PETTIS | 30 | 6 | 20 | 76.9% | 26 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | PUTNAM | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 100.0% | 48 |
| | RAY | 12 | 1 | 11 | 91.7% | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8.3% | 23 |
| SALINE | 14 | 4 | 8 | 66.7% | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8.3% | 21 | |
| SULLIVAN | 3 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 | |
| WORTH | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 | |
| | NW TOTAL | 220 | 44 | 157 | 78.1% | 201 | 180 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3.5% | 20 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 12 | 2 | 9 | 81.8% | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | AUDRAIN | 18 | 2 | 8 | 80.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | BOONE | 88 | 15 | 63 | 80.8% | 78 | 69 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | CALLAWAY | 16 | 7 | 20 | 74.1% | 27 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | CLARK | 4 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | COLE | 38 | 13 | 24 | 64.9% | 37 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.7% | 21 |
| | GASCONADE | 7 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 |
| | HOWARD | 2 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 33 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | LEWIS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LINCOLN | 22 | 3 | 22 | 88.0% | 25 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | MACON | 4 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | MARION | 26 | 7 | 17 | 70.8% | 24 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | MONITEAU | 3 | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | MONROE | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 7 | 2 | 10 | 83.3% | 12 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | OSAGE | 6 | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | PIKE | 12 | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | RALLS | 4 | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | RANDOLPH | 14 | 4 | 10 | 71.4% | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | SCHUYLER | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| SCOTLAND | 4 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | |
| SHELBY | 2 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 | |
| WARREN | 19 | 1 | 14 | 93.3% | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 | |
| | NE TOTAL | 316 | 63 | 234 | 78.8% | 297 | 258 | 38 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.3% | 20 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 12 | 2 | 7 | 77.8% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | BUTLER | 52 | 12 | 38 | 76.0% | 50 | 47 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 52 | 11 | 32 | 74.4% | 43 | 37 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | CARTER | 4 | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | CRAWFORD | 13 | 5 | 8 | 61.5% | 13 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | DENT | 9 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | DUNKLIN | 37 | 9 | 19 | 67.9% | 28 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.6% | 19 |
| | HOWELL | 23 | 4 | 15 | 78.9% | 19 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | IRON | 10 | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | MADISON | 6 | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| MARIES | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | |

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | | 30 OR LESS DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 21 | 6 | 8 | 57.1% | 14 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | NEW MADRID | 9 | 5 | 12 | 70.6% | 17 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | OREGON | 7 | 2 | 7 | 77.8% | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | PEMISCOT | 23 | 7 | 14 | 66.7% | 21 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | PERRY | 7 | 2 | 6 | 75.0% | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | PHELPS | 27 | 8 | 18 | 69.2% | 26 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.8% | 20 |
| | PULASKI | 31 | 5 | 16 | 76.2% | 21 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | REYNOLDS | 3 | 0 | 5 | 100.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | RIPLEY | 18 | 5 | 8 | 61.5% | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 35 | 8 | 27 | 77.1% | 35 | 31 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 8 | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | SCOTT | 41 | 9 | 28 | 75.7% | 37 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.7% | 22 |
| | SHANNON | 11 | 2 | 6 | 75.0% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | STODDARD | 27 | 4 | 16 | 80.0% | 20 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | TEXAS | 9 | 3 | 10 | 76.9% | 13 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.7% | 25 |
| | WASHINGTON | 16 | 4 | 7 | 63.6% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | WAYNE | 11 | 1 | 7 | 87.5% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | WRIGHT | 13 | 4 | 10 | 71.4% | 14 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| SE TOTAL | 540 | 128 | 347 | 73.1% | 475 | 423 | 48 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.8% | 20 | |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 22 | 2 | 18 | 90.0% | 20 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | BARTON | 5 | 0 | 5 | 100.0% | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | BATES | 11 | 1 | 8 | 88.9% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | BENTON | 11 | 4 | 10 | 71.4% | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | CAMDEN | 22 | 3 | 11 | 78.6% | 14 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | CEDAR | 5 | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 31 | 5 | 28 | 84.8% | 33 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.0% | 22 |
| | DADE | 2 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 36 |
| | DALLAS | 6 | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | DOUGLAS | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | GREENE | 172 | 43 | 132 | 75.4% | 175 | 154 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.1% | 20 |
| | HENRY | 8 | 0 | 9 | 100.0% | 9 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11.1% | 30 |
| | HICKORY | 4 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | JASPER | 75 | 14 | 67 | 82.7% | 81 | 65 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2.5% | 21 |
| | LACLEDE | 30 | 6 | 18 | 75.0% | 24 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | LAWRENCE | 25 | 6 | 12 | 66.7% | 18 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | MCDONALD | 7 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | MILLER | 20 | 5 | 14 | 73.7% | 19 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10.5% | 24 |
| | MORGAN | 8 | 4 | 7 | 63.6% | 11 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | NEWTON | 29 | 5 | 23 | 82.1% | 28 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.6% | 22 |
| | OZARK | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | POLK | 21 | 3 | 15 | 83.3% | 18 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.6% | 22 |
| | ST CLAIR | 3 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | STONE | 8 | 4 | 8 | 66.7% | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | TANEY | 36 | 8 | 27 | 77.1% | 35 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | VERNON | 10 | 0 | 6 | 100.0% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| WEBSTER | 12 | 3 | 16 | 84.2% | 19 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.3% | 25 | |
| SW TOTAL | 590 | 126 | 457 | 78.4% | 583 | 501 | 70 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2.1% | 21 | |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 4 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | BUCHANAN | 69 | 18 | 52 | 74.3% | 70 | 60 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.4% | 22 |
| | CLAY | 81 | 14 | 67 | 82.7% | 81 | 70 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.2% | 19 |
| | DE KALB | 4 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 |
| | JACKSON | 510 | 122 | 363 | 74.8% | 485 | 436 | 41 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.6% | 20 |
| | PLATTE | 35 | 3 | 30 | 90.9% | 33 | 26 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| KC TOTAL | 703 | 158 | 516 | 76.6% | 674 | 597 | 67 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1.5% | 20 | |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 46 | 14 | 32 | 69.6% | 46 | 42 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.2% | 21 |
| | JEFFERSON | 82 | 15 | 77 | 83.7% | 92 | 78 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.1% | 22 |
| | ST CHARLES | 87 | 18 | 72 | 80.0% | 90 | 77 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.1% | 21 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 577 | 140 | 419 | 75.0% | 559 | 495 | 56 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1.4% | 19 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 332 | 91 | 220 | 70.7% | 311 | 283 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.9% | 20 |
| STL TOTAL | 1,124 | 278 | 820 | 74.7% | 1,098 | 975 | 106 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1.5% | 20 | |
| UNKNOWN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | |
| STATEWIDE | 3,493 | 797 | 2,531 | 76.1% | 3,328 | 2,934 | 343 | 48 | 2 | 1 | 1.5% | 20 | |

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | ONE PARENT FAMILIES | TWO PARENT FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES | TOTAL PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY | TEB FAMILIES | TEB PAYMENTS |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | \$825 | \$275.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CALDWELL | 6 | 2 | 1 | 9 | \$1,887 | \$209.67 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CARROLL | 9 | 5 | 0 | 14 | \$2,909 | \$207.79 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CASS | 24 | 49 | 3 | 76 | \$16,202 | \$213.18 | 5 | \$250 |
| | CHARITON | 5 | 2 | 1 | 8 | \$1,418 | \$177.25 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CLINTON | 3 | 6 | 2 | 11 | \$2,910 | \$264.55 | 0 | \$0 |
| | COOPER | 6 | 10 | 0 | 16 | \$3,257 | \$203.56 | 0 | \$0 |
| | DAVIESS | 5 | 2 | 0 | 7 | \$1,433 | \$204.71 | 0 | \$0 |
| | GENTRY | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | \$253 | \$126.50 | 0 | \$0 |
| | GRUNDY | 7 | 8 | 0 | 15 | \$3,260 | \$217.33 | 4 | \$200 |
| | HARRISON | 11 | 4 | 0 | 15 | \$3,186 | \$212.40 | 1 | \$50 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$234 | \$234.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | JOHNSON | 13 | 32 | 1 | 46 | \$11,816 | \$256.87 | 1 | \$50 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 22 | 25 | 2 | 49 | \$11,594 | \$236.61 | 6 | \$300 |
| | LINN | 12 | 5 | 1 | 18 | \$3,726 | \$207.00 | 2 | \$100 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 4 | 6 | 0 | 10 | \$2,298 | \$229.80 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | \$1,066 | \$266.50 | 0 | \$0 |
| | NODAWAY | 4 | 8 | 0 | 12 | \$2,878 | \$239.83 | 0 | \$0 |
| | PETTIS | 45 | 30 | 0 | 75 | \$17,231 | \$229.75 | 3 | \$150 |
| | PUTNAM | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | \$624 | \$208.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 13 | 15 | 0 | 28 | \$6,118 | \$218.50 | 0 | \$0 | |
| SALINE | 28 | 21 | 1 | 50 | \$10,729 | \$214.58 | 0 | \$0 | |
| SULLIVAN | 3 | 5 | 0 | 8 | \$1,558 | \$194.75 | 0 | \$0 | |
| WORTH | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | \$388 | \$388.00 | 0 | \$0 | |
| | NW TOTAL | 224 | 245 | 12 | 481 | \$107,800 | \$224.12 | 24 | \$1,200 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 5 | 11 | 2 | 18 | \$3,837 | \$213.17 | 2 | \$100 |
| | AUDRAIN | 13 | 14 | 2 | 29 | \$6,872 | \$236.97 | 2 | \$100 |
| | BOONE | 101 | 107 | 8 | 216 | \$45,235 | \$209.42 | 10 | \$500 |
| | CALLAWAY | 29 | 23 | 0 | 52 | \$10,561 | \$203.10 | 2 | \$100 |
| | CLARK | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | \$972 | \$194.40 | 0 | \$0 |
| | COLE | 41 | 45 | 1 | 87 | \$19,405 | \$223.05 | 7 | \$350 |
| | GASCONADE | 7 | 4 | 1 | 12 | \$2,437 | \$203.08 | 1 | \$50 |
| | HOWARD | 4 | 5 | 2 | 11 | \$2,649 | \$240.82 | 0 | \$0 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | \$234 | \$234.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | LEWIS | 5 | 7 | 0 | 12 | \$2,565 | \$213.75 | 0 | \$0 |
| | LINCOLN | 34 | 37 | 0 | 71 | \$16,237 | \$228.69 | 3 | \$150 |
| | MACON | 6 | 9 | 0 | 15 | \$3,261 | \$217.40 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MARION | 21 | 29 | 0 | 50 | \$11,298 | \$225.96 | 3 | \$150 |
| | MONITEAU | 5 | 5 | 0 | 10 | \$2,256 | \$225.60 | 0 | \$0 |
| | MONROE | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | \$1,020 | \$204.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 9 | 5 | 0 | 14 | \$3,148 | \$224.86 | 0 | \$0 |
| | OSAGE | 3 | 4 | 0 | 7 | \$1,920 | \$274.29 | 0 | \$0 |
| | PIKE | 6 | 12 | 0 | 18 | \$3,876 | \$215.33 | 1 | \$50 |
| | RALLS | 3 | 6 | 0 | 9 | \$1,769 | \$196.56 | 1 | \$50 |
| | RANDOLPH | 17 | 18 | 1 | 36 | \$8,050 | \$223.61 | 2 | \$100 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | \$409 | \$204.50 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | \$614 | \$204.67 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SHELBY | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | \$740 | \$185.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 23 | 15 | 1 | 39 | \$8,135 | \$208.59 | 2 | \$100 | |
| | NE TOTAL | 342 | 365 | 19 | 726 | \$157,500 | \$216.94 | 37 | \$1,850 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 10 | 10 | 2 | 22 | \$5,564 | \$252.91 | 0 | \$0 |
| | BUTLER | 74 | 55 | 3 | 132 | \$29,373 | \$222.52 | 5 | \$250 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 55 | 48 | 4 | 107 | \$22,124 | \$206.77 | 8 | \$400 |
| | CARTER | 8 | 8 | 0 | 16 | \$3,469 | \$216.81 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 36 | 18 | 3 | 57 | \$11,010 | \$193.16 | 0 | \$0 |
| | DENT | 16 | 12 | 1 | 29 | \$6,252 | \$215.59 | 3 | \$150 |
| | DUNKLIN | 90 | 47 | 0 | 137 | \$28,937 | \$211.22 | 6 | \$300 |
| | HOWELL | 30 | 36 | 3 | 69 | \$15,961 | \$231.32 | 3 | \$150 |
| | IRON | 9 | 7 | 2 | 18 | \$4,810 | \$267.22 | 0 | \$0 |
| | MADISON | 21 | 10 | 1 | 32 | \$6,841 | \$213.78 | 3 | \$150 |
| MARIES | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | \$1,762 | \$251.71 | 0 | \$0 | |

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | ONE PARENT FAMILIES | TWO PARENT FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES | TOTAL PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY | TEB FAMILIES | TEB PAYMENTS |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 24 | 18 | 0 | 42 | \$8,174 | \$194.62 | 6 | \$300 |
| | NEW MADRID | 30 | 23 | 1 | 54 | \$11,336 | \$209.93 | 2 | \$100 |
| | OREGON | 10 | 9 | 2 | 21 | \$4,426 | \$210.76 | 0 | \$0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 44 | 40 | 4 | 88 | \$19,133 | \$217.42 | 8 | \$400 |
| | PERRY | 7 | 9 | 1 | 17 | \$3,919 | \$230.53 | 2 | \$100 |
| | PHELPS | 20 | 34 | 3 | 57 | \$11,503 | \$201.81 | 2 | \$100 |
| | PULASKI | 28 | 25 | 3 | 56 | \$12,393 | \$221.30 | 3 | \$150 |
| | REYNOLDS | 4 | 4 | 0 | 8 | \$1,793 | \$224.13 | 1 | \$50 |
| | RIPLEY | 15 | 12 | 1 | 28 | \$6,039 | \$215.68 | 3 | \$150 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 63 | 62 | 2 | 127 | \$25,507 | \$200.84 | 6 | \$300 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 7 | 4 | 0 | 11 | \$2,163 | \$196.64 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SCOTT | 69 | 43 | 1 | 113 | \$24,448 | \$216.35 | 9 | \$450 |
| | SHANNON | 10 | 9 | 1 | 20 | \$4,816 | \$240.80 | 0 | \$0 |
| | STODDARD | 25 | 25 | 2 | 52 | \$10,200 | \$196.15 | 1 | \$50 |
| | TEXAS | 25 | 22 | 1 | 48 | \$10,960 | \$228.33 | 2 | \$100 |
| | WASHINGTON | 27 | 21 | 1 | 49 | \$10,162 | \$207.39 | 0 | \$0 |
| | WAYNE | 14 | 13 | 1 | 28 | \$6,595 | \$235.54 | 2 | \$100 |
| WRIGHT | 17 | 19 | 1 | 37 | \$7,688 | \$207.78 | 4 | \$200 | |
| | SE TOTAL | 792 | 645 | 45 | 1,482 | \$317,358 | \$214.14 | 79 | \$3,950 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 20 | 20 | 3 | 43 | \$9,860 | \$229.30 | 0 | \$0 |
| | BARTON | 7 | 9 | 1 | 17 | \$3,828 | \$225.18 | 1 | \$50 |
| | BATES | 9 | 4 | 1 | 14 | \$3,059 | \$218.50 | 1 | \$50 |
| | BENTON | 16 | 6 | 3 | 25 | \$5,398 | \$215.92 | 2 | \$100 |
| | CAMDEN | 16 | 15 | 3 | 34 | \$7,523 | \$221.26 | 2 | \$100 |
| | CEDAR | 12 | 12 | 1 | 25 | \$5,837 | \$233.48 | 1 | \$50 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 34 | 31 | 4 | 69 | \$14,498 | \$210.12 | 2 | \$100 |
| | DADE | 3 | 7 | 1 | 11 | \$2,280 | \$207.27 | 0 | \$0 |
| | DALLAS | 12 | 14 | 1 | 27 | \$6,939 | \$257.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | DOUGLAS | 5 | 5 | 2 | 12 | \$3,150 | \$262.50 | 1 | \$50 |
| | GREENE | 151 | 197 | 7 | 355 | \$81,318 | \$229.06 | 32 | \$1,600 |
| | HENRY | 14 | 11 | 1 | 26 | \$6,030 | \$231.92 | 0 | \$0 |
| | HICKORY | 9 | 5 | 0 | 14 | \$2,802 | \$200.14 | 1 | \$50 |
| | JASPER | 84 | 93 | 9 | 186 | \$42,961 | \$230.97 | 10 | \$500 |
| | LACLEDE | 35 | 36 | 2 | 73 | \$17,589 | \$240.95 | 5 | \$250 |
| | LAWRENCE | 30 | 23 | 0 | 53 | \$12,108 | \$228.45 | 6 | \$300 |
| | MCDONALD | 20 | 16 | 2 | 38 | \$8,544 | \$224.84 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MILLER | 23 | 15 | 0 | 38 | \$7,413 | \$195.08 | 4 | \$200 |
| | MORGAN | 19 | 14 | 2 | 35 | \$8,415 | \$240.43 | 1 | \$50 |
| | NEWTON | 32 | 34 | 7 | 73 | \$16,977 | \$232.56 | 3 | \$150 |
| | OZARK | 6 | 6 | 0 | 12 | \$2,367 | \$197.25 | 0 | \$0 |
| | POLK | 25 | 19 | 1 | 45 | \$9,876 | \$219.47 | 3 | \$150 |
| | ST CLAIR | 11 | 6 | 3 | 20 | \$4,153 | \$207.65 | 1 | \$50 |
| | STONE | 11 | 15 | 1 | 27 | \$6,930 | \$256.67 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 36 | 28 | 2 | 66 | \$14,124 | \$214.00 | 7 | \$350 | |
| VERNON | 18 | 14 | 1 | 33 | \$6,902 | \$209.15 | 1 | \$50 | |
| WEBSTER | 17 | 18 | 2 | 37 | \$7,818 | \$211.30 | 2 | \$100 | |
| | SW TOTAL | 675 | 673 | 60 | 1,408 | \$318,699 | \$226.35 | 87 | \$4,350 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 6 | 3 | 0 | 9 | \$2,024 | \$224.89 | 0 | \$0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 69 | 97 | 9 | 175 | \$39,162 | \$223.78 | 9 | \$450 |
| | CLAY | 61 | 134 | 8 | 203 | \$45,569 | \$224.48 | 13 | \$650 |
| | DE KALB | 3 | 4 | 0 | 7 | \$1,604 | \$229.14 | 1 | \$50 |
| | JACKSON | 508 | 916 | 39 | 1,463 | \$338,652 | \$231.48 | 69 | \$3,450 |
| | PLATTE | 20 | 46 | 4 | 70 | \$16,738 | \$239.11 | 5 | \$250 |
| | KC TOTAL | 667 | 1,200 | 60 | 1,927 | \$443,749 | \$230.28 | 97 | \$4,850 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 57 | 42 | 3 | 102 | \$23,376 | \$229.18 | 1 | \$50 |
| | JEFFERSON | 60 | 103 | 9 | 172 | \$41,520 | \$241.40 | 4 | \$200 |
| | ST CHARLES | 78 | 97 | 5 | 180 | \$41,405 | \$230.03 | 8 | \$400 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 525 | 651 | 12 | 1,188 | \$270,183 | \$227.43 | 69 | \$3,450 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 463 | 513 | 13 | 989 | \$218,046 | \$220.47 | 43 | \$2,250 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,183 | 1,406 | 42 | 2,631 | \$594,530 | \$225.97 | 125 | \$6,350 |
| UNKNOWN | 1 | 11 | 0 | 12 | \$3,817 | \$318.08 | 0 | \$0 | |
| STATEWIDE | | 3,884 | 4,545 | 238 | 8,667 | \$1,943,453 | \$224.24 | 449 | \$22,550 |

**TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | PERSONS RECEIVING | TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING | TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING | TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | TEB PERSONS RECEIVING | TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| | CALDWELL | 9 | 15 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| | CARROLL | 14 | 25 | 5 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| | CASS | 76 | 153 | 55 | 208 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 224 |
| | CHARITON | 8 | 17 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| | CLINTON | 11 | 18 | 10 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| | COOPER | 16 | 27 | 10 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| | DAVISS | 7 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| | GENTRY | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | GRUNDY | 15 | 21 | 8 | 29 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 39 |
| | HARRISON | 15 | 24 | 4 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 30 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | JOHNSON | 46 | 83 | 34 | 117 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 121 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 49 | 91 | 29 | 120 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 134 |
| | LINN | 18 | 33 | 7 | 40 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 46 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 10 | 19 | 6 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 29 |
| | MERCER | 4 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| | NODAWAY | 12 | 25 | 8 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| | PETTIS | 75 | 174 | 30 | 204 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 210 |
| | PUTNAM | 3 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| RAY | 28 | 44 | 15 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | |
| SALINE | 50 | 95 | 23 | 118 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 118 | |
| SULLIVAN | 8 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | |
| WORTH | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | |
| | NW TOTAL | 481 | 926 | 269 | 1,195 | 24 | 39 | 23 | 62 | 1,257 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 18 | 30 | 15 | 45 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 50 |
| | AUDRAIN | 29 | 49 | 17 | 66 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 72 |
| | BOONE | 216 | 366 | 124 | 490 | 10 | 24 | 10 | 34 | 524 |
| | CALLAWAY | 52 | 87 | 23 | 110 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 115 |
| | CLARK | 5 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| | COLE | 87 | 155 | 47 | 202 | 7 | 16 | 7 | 23 | 225 |
| | GASCONADE | 12 | 30 | 6 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 38 |
| | HOWARD | 11 | 21 | 9 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| | KNOX | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | LEWIS | 12 | 23 | 7 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| | LINCOLN | 71 | 132 | 37 | 169 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 178 |
| | MACON | 15 | 27 | 9 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 38 |
| | MARION | 50 | 90 | 29 | 119 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 125 |
| | MONITEAU | 10 | 19 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| | MONROE | 5 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 14 | 27 | 5 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| | OSAGE | 7 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| | PIKE | 18 | 35 | 12 | 47 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 50 |
| | RALLS | 9 | 16 | 6 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 26 |
| | RANDOLPH | 36 | 63 | 20 | 83 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 88 |
| | SCHUYLER | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| | SCOTLAND | 3 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| | SHELBY | 4 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| WARREN | 39 | 67 | 17 | 84 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 90 | |
| | NE TOTAL | 726 | 1,282 | 403 | 1,685 | 37 | 75 | 35 | 110 | 1,795 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 22 | 45 | 14 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 |
| | BUTLER | 132 | 233 | 61 | 294 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 306 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 107 | 189 | 56 | 245 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 266 |
| | CARTER | 16 | 33 | 8 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| | CRAWFORD | 57 | 89 | 24 | 113 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 113 |
| | DENT | 29 | 52 | 14 | 66 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 73 |
| | DUNKLIN | 137 | 248 | 47 | 295 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 309 |
| | HOWELL | 69 | 123 | 42 | 165 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 175 |
| | IRON | 18 | 40 | 11 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 |
| | MADISON | 32 | 63 | 12 | 75 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 84 |
| MARIES | 7 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | |

**TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | PERSONS RECEIVING | TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING | TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING | TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | TEB PERSONS RECEIVING | TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 42 | 71 | 18 | 89 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 101 |
| | NEW MADRID | 54 | 86 | 25 | 111 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 115 |
| | OREGON | 21 | 39 | 13 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| | PEMISCOT | 88 | 160 | 48 | 208 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 229 |
| | PERRY | 17 | 30 | 11 | 41 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 46 |
| | PHELPS | 57 | 88 | 40 | 128 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 136 |
| | PULASKI | 56 | 94 | 31 | 125 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 137 |
| | REYNOLDS | 8 | 15 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 21 |
| | RIPLEY | 28 | 45 | 14 | 59 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 69 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 127 | 210 | 66 | 276 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 293 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 11 | 15 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| | SCOTT | 113 | 196 | 45 | 241 | 9 | 18 | 9 | 27 | 268 |
| | SHANNON | 20 | 35 | 11 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| | STODDARD | 52 | 85 | 29 | 114 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 117 |
| | TEXAS | 48 | 96 | 24 | 120 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 130 |
| | WASHINGTON | 49 | 80 | 23 | 103 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103 |
| WAYNE | 28 | 49 | 15 | 64 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 68 | |
| WRIGHT | 37 | 65 | 21 | 86 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 98 | |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,482 | 2,588 | 735 | 3,323 | 79 | 143 | 77 | 220 | 3,543 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 43 | 75 | 26 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101 |
| | BARTON | 17 | 27 | 11 | 38 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 42 |
| | BATES | 14 | 29 | 6 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 40 |
| | BENTON | 25 | 46 | 12 | 58 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 62 |
| | CAMDEN | 34 | 61 | 21 | 82 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 87 |
| | CEDAR | 25 | 49 | 14 | 63 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 66 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 69 | 115 | 39 | 154 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 160 |
| | DADE | 11 | 12 | 9 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| | DALLAS | 27 | 50 | 16 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 |
| | DOUGLAS | 12 | 25 | 9 | 34 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 37 |
| | GREENE | 355 | 658 | 211 | 869 | 32 | 41 | 29 | 70 | 939 |
| | HENRY | 26 | 47 | 13 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| | HICKORY | 14 | 22 | 5 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 29 |
| | JASPER | 186 | 352 | 111 | 463 | 10 | 21 | 9 | 30 | 493 |
| | LACLEDE | 73 | 134 | 40 | 174 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 187 |
| | LAWRENCE | 53 | 93 | 23 | 116 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 135 |
| | MCDONALD | 38 | 77 | 20 | 97 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 99 |
| | MILLER | 38 | 58 | 15 | 73 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 83 |
| | MORGAN | 35 | 68 | 18 | 86 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 89 |
| | NEWTON | 73 | 132 | 48 | 180 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 190 |
| | OZARK | 12 | 16 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| POLK | 45 | 79 | 21 | 100 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 109 | |
| ST CLAIR | 20 | 33 | 12 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 47 | |
| STONE | 27 | 50 | 17 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | |
| TANEY | 66 | 117 | 32 | 149 | 7 | 18 | 6 | 24 | 173 | |
| VERNON | 33 | 54 | 16 | 70 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 74 | |
| WEBSTER | 37 | 59 | 22 | 81 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 86 | |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,408 | 2,538 | 793 | 3,331 | 87 | 150 | 83 | 233 | 3,564 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 9 | 16 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| | BUCHANAN | 175 | 331 | 115 | 446 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 25 | 471 |
| | CLAY | 203 | 369 | 150 | 519 | 13 | 30 | 13 | 43 | 562 |
| | DE KALB | 7 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 18 |
| | JACKSON | 1,463 | 2,747 | 994 | 3,741 | 69 | 139 | 68 | 207 | 3,948 |
| | PLATTE | 70 | 126 | 54 | 180 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 194 |
| | | KC TOTAL | 1,927 | 3,600 | 1,320 | 4,920 | 97 | 196 | 96 | 292 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 102 | 179 | 48 | 227 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 231 |
| | JEFFERSON | 172 | 306 | 121 | 427 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 435 |
| | ST CHARLES | 180 | 300 | 107 | 407 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 22 | 429 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,188 | 2,057 | 675 | 2,732 | 69 | 115 | 67 | 182 | 2,914 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 989 | 1,747 | 539 | 2,286 | 43 | 70 | 43 | 113 | 2,399 |
| | | STL TOTAL | 2,631 | 4,589 | 1,490 | 6,079 | 125 | 207 | 122 | 329 |
| UNKNOWN | 12 | 26 | 11 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | |
| STATEWIDE | | 8,667 | 15,549 | 5,021 | 20,570 | 449 | 810 | 436 | 1,246 | 21,816 |

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2020**

| | | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | JOB SEARCH/READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CASS | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | COOPER | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| | LINN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | PETTIS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | PUTNAM | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| RAY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| SALINE | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | NW TOTAL | 33 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 11 | 2 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| | AUDRAIN | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| | BOONE | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 6 |
| | CALLAWAY | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | CLARK | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | COLE | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| | GASCONADE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | HOWARD | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | LINCOLN | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| | MACON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | MARION | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | PIKE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| WARREN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | NE TOTAL | 64 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 22 | 22 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| | BUTLER | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| | CARTER | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| | DENT | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| | DUNKLIN | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 1 |
| | HOWELL | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| | IRON | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | MADISON | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| MARIES | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2020**

| | | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | JOB SEARCH/READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER | |
|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------|----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | |
| | NEW MADRID | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | |
| | OREGON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | PEMISCOT | 17 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 6 | 2 | |
| | PERRY | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| | PHELPS | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | |
| | PULASKI | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | |
| | REYNOLDS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | RIPLEY | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 17 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 5 | |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | SCOTT | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | |
| | SHANNON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| | STODDARD | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 3 | |
| | TEXAS | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| | WASHINGTON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | |
| | WAYNE | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | |
| WRIGHT | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | |
| | SE TOTAL | 176 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 90 | 56 | 43 | |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| | BARTON | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| | BATES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | BENTON | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| | CAMDEN | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | |
| | CEDAR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| | CHRISTIAN | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | |
| | DADE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | DOUGLAS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | GREENE | 25 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 12 | 2 | |
| | HENRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | HICKORY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | JASPER | 35 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 12 | 6 | |
| | LACLEDE | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | |
| | LAWRENCE | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | |
| | MCDONALD | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| | MILLER | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| | MORGAN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| | NEWTON | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | |
| | OZARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | POLK | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| | ST CLAIR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | STONE | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | |
| | TANEY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| | VERNON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | SW TOTAL | 128 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 45 | 22 | |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| | BUCHANAN | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | |
| | CLAY | 33 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 15 | |
| | DE KALB | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | |
| | JACKSON | 113 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 41 | 55 | 16 | |
| | PLATTE | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | |
| | | KC TOTAL | 163 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 57 | 67 | 38 |
| | STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| JEFFERSON | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | |
| ST CHARLES | | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | | 56 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 27 | 18 | 6 | |
| ST LOUIS CITY | | 64 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 20 | 4 | |
| | STL TOTAL | 134 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 70 | 42 | 13 | |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| STATEWIDE | | 698 | 15 | 45 | 10 | 0 | 305 | 243 | 140 | |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE FOR REVIEW |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CALDWELL | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CARROLL | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CASS | 60 | 13 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CHARITON | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CLINTON | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | COOPER | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | DAVISS | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GENTRY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GRUNDY | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | HARRISON | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | HOLT | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | JOHNSON | 43 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 40 | 5 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LINN | 18 | 2 | 1 | 5.56% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MERCER | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | NODAWAY | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PETTIS | 61 | 6 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PUTNAM | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RAY | 26 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SALINE | 44 | 5 | 0 | 0.00% |
| SULLIVAN | 5 | 0 | 1 | 20.00% | |
| WORTH | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% | |
| | NW TOTAL | 403 | 48 | 2 | 0.50% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | AUDRAIN | 28 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BOONE | 188 | 37 | 2 | 1.06% |
| | CALLAWAY | 46 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CLARK | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | COLE | 79 | 12 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GASCONADE | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | HOWARD | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | KNOX | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LEWIS | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LINCOLN | 63 | 10 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MACON | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MARION | 44 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MONITEAU | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MONROE | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | OSAGE | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PIKE | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RALLS | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RANDOLPH | 33 | 7 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SCHUYLER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SCOTLAND | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SHELBY | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| WARREN | 36 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% | |
| | NE TOTAL | 641 | 96 | 2 | 0.31% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BUTLER | 110 | 15 | 1 | 0.91% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 88 | 10 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CARTER | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CRAWFORD | 47 | 5 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | DENT | 23 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | DUNKLIN | 126 | 19 | 1 | 0.79% |
| | HOWELL | 65 | 7 | 1 | 1.54% |
| | IRON | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MADISON | 28 | 5 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MARIES | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE FOR REVIEW |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 33 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | NEW MADRID | 47 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | OREGON | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PEMISCOT | 75 | 7 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PERRY | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PHELPS | 54 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PULASKI | 54 | 7 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | REYNOLDS | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RIPLEY | 26 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 104 | 14 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SCOTT | 96 | 9 | 2 | 2.08% |
| | SHANNON | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | STODDARD | 43 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | TEXAS | 40 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | WASHINGTON | 47 | 5 | 0 | 0.00% |
| WAYNE | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% | |
| WRIGHT | 25 | 5 | 0 | 0.00% | |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,282 | 154 | 5 | 0.39% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 40 | 8 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BARTON | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BATES | 14 | 1 | 1 | 7.14% |
| | BENTON | 24 | 5 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CAMDEN | 33 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CEDAR | 23 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 57 | 8 | 1 | 1.75% |
| | DADE | 9 | 1 | 1 | 11.10% |
| | DALLAS | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | DOUGLAS | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GREENE | 310 | 39 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | HENRY | 21 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | HICKORY | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | JASPER | 172 | 25 | 1 | 0.58% |
| | LACLEDE | 60 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LAWRENCE | 48 | 7 | 1 | 2.08% |
| | MCDONALD | 35 | 2 | 1 | 2.86% |
| | MILLER | 30 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MORGAN | 32 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | NEWTON | 61 | 11 | 1 | 1.64% |
| | OZARK | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | POLK | 34 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | ST CLAIR | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| STONE | 24 | 3 | 1 | 4.17% | |
| TANEY | 59 | 6 | 0 | 0.00% | |
| VERNON | 32 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% | |
| WEBSTER | 30 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% | |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,234 | 144 | 8 | 0.65% |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BUCHANAN | 145 | 16 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CLAY | 178 | 9 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | DE KALB | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | JACKSON | 1,287 | 147 | 4 | 0.31% |
| | PLATTE | 61 | 7 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | KC TOTAL | 1,687 | 181 | 4 | 0.24% |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 93 | 9 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | JEFFERSON | 152 | 20 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | ST CHARLES | 163 | 19 | 1 | 0.61% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,057 | 120 | 5 | 0.47% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 917 | 107 | 1 | 0.11% |
| | STL TOTAL | 2,382 | 275 | 7 | 0.29% |
| UNKNOWN | | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| STATEWIDE | | 7,639 | 899 | 28 | 0.37% |

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
DECEMBER 2020**

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2020 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2020 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2020 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2019 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4,729 | 4,678 | 5,672 | 8,734 | 1.1% | -16.6% | -45.9% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2,537 | 2,260 | 2,964 | 2,323 | 12.3% | -14.4% | 9.2% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 159 | 162 | 192 | 1,127 | -1.9% | -17.2% | -85.9% |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1,978 | 1,934 | 2,592 | 3,025 | 2.3% | -23.7% | -34.6% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 725 | 690 | 418 | 9,130 | 5.1% | 73.4% | -92.1% |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 10,527 | 9,028 | 1,395 | 14,801 | 16.6% | 654.6% | -28.9% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1,851 | 1,411 | 339 | 400 | 31.2% | 446.0% | 362.8% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6,089 | 5,200 | 787 | 5,221 | 17.1% | 673.7% | 16.6% |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2,346 | 1,676 | 273 | 2,630 | 40.0% | 759.3% | -10.8% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1,005 | 780 | 87 | 13,892 | 28.8% | 55.2% | -92.8% |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 328,500 | 325,733 | 323,860 | 291,252 | 0.8% | 1.4% | 12.8% |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN | 1,900 | 2,004 | 2,017 | 1,934 | -5.2% | -5.8% | -1.8% |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 32,439 | 32,213 | 32,355 | 29,601 | 0.7% | 0.3% | 9.6% |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 87,982 | 86,441 | 85,146 | 66,691 | 1.8% | 3.3% | 31.9% |
| CHILDREN | 178,009 | 174,853 | 172,355 | 133,189 | 1.8% | 3.3% | 33.7% |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 18 | 27 | 26 | 873 | -33.3% | -30.8% | -97.9% |
| CHILDREN | 62 | 54 | 62 | 2,156 | 14.8% | 0.0% | -97.1% |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 285,545 | 281,948 | 279,386 | 241,208 | 1.3% | 2.2% | 18.4% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 88,000 | 86,468 | 85,172 | 67,564 | 1.8% | 3.3% | 30.2% |
| CHILDREN | 540,910 | 534,857 | 530,649 | 458,132 | 1.1% | 1.9% | 18.1% |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 54,639 | 51,544 | 49,009 | 32,308 | 6.0% | 11.5% | 69.1% |
| MPW | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 46,782 | 44,261 | 42,278 | 21,831 | 5.7% | 10.7% | 114.3% |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 15,479 | 15,749 | 16,027 | 18,461 | -1.7% | -3.4% | -16.2% |
| UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35,508 | 35,504 | 35,469 | 31,601 | 0.0% | 0.1% | 12.4% |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5,157 | 4,796 | 4,646 | 3,590 | 7.5% | 11.0% | 43.6% |

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
DECEMBER 2020**

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2020 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2020 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2020 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2019 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** BCCT | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,207 | 2,203 | 2,196 | 2,119 | 0.2% | 0.5% | 4.2% |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 46 | 51 | 45 | 51 | -9.8% | 2.2% | -9.8% |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 78 | 129 | 153 | 750 | -39.5% | -49.0% | -89.6% |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 60 | 49 | 58 | 87 | 22.4% | 3.4% | -31.0% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 52 | 47 | 52 | 81 | 10.6% | 0.0% | -35.8% |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| JUVENILE COURT | 16 | 15 | 19 | 32 | 6.7% | -15.8% | -50.0% |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES | 36 | 32 | 33 | 49 | 12.5% | 9.1% | -26.5% |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 150.0% | 25.0% | -44.4% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 150.0% | 150.0% | 150.0% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1,191 | 1,160 | 1,150 | 1,051 | 2.7% | 3.6% | 13.3% |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| JUVENILE COURT | 322 | 324 | 320 | 337 | -0.6% | 0.6% | -4.5% |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES | 869 | 836 | 830 | 714 | 3.9% | 4.7% | 21.7% |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 18 | 18 | 19 | 21 | 0.0% | -5.3% | -14.3% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$464 | \$464 | \$519 | \$560 | 0.0% | -10.6% | -17.1% |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$387 | \$387 | \$387 | \$387 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11,537 | 9,705 | 9,383 | 13,898 | 18.9% | 23.0% | -17.0% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3,552 | 3,164 | 3,735 | 5,512 | 12.3% | -4.9% | -35.6% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7,086 | 5,281 | 5,449 | 8,095 | 34.2% | 30.0% | -12.5% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 10,566 | 9,725 | 8,518 | 14,435 | 8.6% | 24.0% | -26.8% |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,713 | 2,711 | 2,713 | 2,701 | 0.1% | 0.0% | 0.4% |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,034,000 | \$2,030,952 | \$2,034,532 | \$2,024,490 | 0.2% | 0.0% | 0.5% |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,086 | 1,075 | 1,077 | 1,013 | 1.0% | 0.8% | 7.2% |
| PAYMENTS | \$664,259 | \$655,599 | \$654,282 | \$616,417 | 1.3% | 1.5% | 7.8% |

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
DECEMBER 2020**

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2020 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2020 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2020 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2019 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** MHABD | | | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 31,680 | 31,673 | 31,487 | 20,119 | 0.0% | 0.6% | 57.5% |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 170,096 | 168,976 | 167,947 | 153,605 | 0.7% | 1.3% | 10.7% |
| TICKET TO WORK | | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 361 | 359 | 354 | 283 | 0.6% | 2.0% | 27.6% |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 1,906 | 1,904 | 1,902 | 1,695 | 0.1% | 0.2% | 12.4% |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 6,692 | 6,780 | 6,811 | 6,803 | -1.3% | -1.7% | -1.6% |
| RCF-II | 4,848 | 4,881 | 4,911 | 4,886 | -0.7% | -1.3% | -0.8% |
| RCF-I | 1,717 | 1,762 | 1,762 | 1,778 | -2.6% | -2.6% | -3.4% |
| SNF-ICF | 127 | 137 | 138 | 139 | -7.3% | -8.0% | -8.6% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | \$1,993,970 | \$2,014,268 | \$2,028,839 | \$2,030,342 | -1.0% | -1.7% | -1.8% |
| RCF-II | \$1,605,731 | \$1,612,104 | \$1,624,675 | \$1,622,361 | -0.4% | -1.2% | -1.0% |
| RCF-I | \$339,348 | \$348,777 | \$350,093 | \$353,725 | -2.7% | -3.1% | -4.1% |
| SNF-ICF | \$48,891 | \$53,387 | \$54,071 | \$54,256 | -8.4% | -9.6% | -9.9% |
| QMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12,944 | 12,960 | 12,973 | 14,543 | -0.1% | -0.2% | -11.0% |
| SLMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 22,801 | 22,709 | 22,668 | 24,756 | 0.4% | 0.6% | -7.9% |
| VENDOR | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35,615 | 36,162 | 36,819 | 36,775 | -1.5% | -3.3% | -3.2% |

**TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 325 | 452 | 643 | 1,060 | 1,018 | 1,214 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 174 | 249 | 357 | 579 | 553 | 624 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 15 | 22 | 32 | 32 | 46 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 148 | 190 | 269 | 442 | 386 | 537 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 43 | 61 | 87 | 156 | 198 | 171 | 9 |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 588 | 876 | 1,058 | 1,875 | 1,915 | 3,518 | 697 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 128 | 158 | 187 | 379 | 374 | 625 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 274 | 507 | 605 | 980 | 1,063 | 2,015 | 645 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 171 | 190 | 248 | 450 | 447 | 812 | 28 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 73 | 80 | 77 | 210 | 191 | 335 | 39 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 23,970 | 32,932 | 48,967 | 74,785 | 60,336 | 87,510 | 0 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 152 | 252 | 267 | 430 | 357 | 442 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 2,765 | 3,714 | 4,601 | 7,945 | 5,729 | 7,685 | 0 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5,755 | 8,417 | 13,923 | 18,185 | 16,885 | 24,816 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 11,111 | 16,313 | 26,844 | 33,348 | 37,749 | 52,644 | 0 |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 25 | 0 |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 19,853 | 28,184 | 42,995 | 61,269 | 53,778 | 79,465 | 1 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5,756 | 8,418 | 13,927 | 18,189 | 16,888 | 24,821 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 37,998 | 53,217 | 80,688 | 116,522 | 104,179 | 148,306 | 0 |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 3,715 | 5,136 | 8,374 | 11,923 | 10,281 | 15,210 | 0 |
| MPW | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 3,132 | 4,568 | 7,295 | 10,296 | 8,841 | 12,649 | 1 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 1,114 | 1,555 | 2,383 | 3,489 | 2,732 | 4,206 | 0 |
| UWHS | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,110 | 3,684 | 5,351 | 7,161 | 5,764 | 11,438 | 0 |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 304 | 419 | 449 | 1,109 | 1,453 | 1,423 | 0 |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 122 | 148 | 356 | 509 | 275 | 797 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 3 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 18 | 0 |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 3 | 34 | 14 | 20 | 0 |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 83 | 119 | 227 | 176 | 314 | 272 | 0 |

**TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1 | \$107 | \$98 | \$200 | \$0 | \$58 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$142 | \$80 | \$102 | \$63 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 770 | 1,084 | 1,620 | 2,441 | 2,075 | 3,544 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 224 | 286 | 485 | 734 | 614 | 1,209 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 486 | 696 | 1,021 | 1,587 | 1,242 | 2,054 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 773 | 995 | 1,629 | 2,360 | 2,034 | 2,771 | 4 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 165 | 234 | 370 | 464 | 585 | 895 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$123,750 | \$175,500 | \$277,500 | \$347,250 | \$438,750 | \$671,250 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 64 | 94 | 204 | 218 | 196 | 310 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$38,791 | \$58,757 | \$126,914 | \$130,169 | \$120,778 | \$188,850 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,403 | 3,652 | 5,814 | 6,376 | 5,070 | 8,363 | 2 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10,758 | 16,227 | 32,623 | 35,215 | 27,848 | 47,403 | 22 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 42 | 53 | 53 | 63 | 49 | 101 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 163 | 285 | 238 | 331 | 340 | 548 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 472 | 907 | 1,777 | 1,202 | 919 | 1,415 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 263 | 701 | 1,300 | 870 | 627 | 1,087 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 195 | 199 | 468 | 319 | 237 | 299 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 14 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 55 | 29 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$133,233 | \$273,971 | \$528,292 | \$359,518 | \$272,341 | \$426,615 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$88,748 | \$231,429 | \$430,239 | \$290,204 | \$204,692 | \$360,419 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$38,871 | \$40,050 | \$94,387 | \$64,328 | \$45,582 | \$56,130 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$5,614 | \$2,492 | \$3,666 | \$4,986 | \$22,067 | \$10,066 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 935 | 1,308 | 2,279 | 3,307 | 2,084 | 3,031 | 0 |
| SLMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,619 | 2,034 | 4,270 | 6,010 | 3,583 | 5,282 | 3 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,427 | 3,313 | 7,275 | 6,370 | 5,038 | 10,191 | 1 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | NW ATCHISON | NW CALDWELL | NW CARROLL | NW CASS | NW CHARITON | NW CLINTON |
|----------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 7 | 3 | 70 | 5 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 5 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 3 | 2 | 27 | 3 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 10 | 9 | 13 | 160 | 8 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 3 | 34 | 2 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 6 | 4 | 71 | 5 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 5 | 3 | 3 | 50 | 2 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 2 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 263 | 506 | 487 | 4,524 | 416 | 904 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 2 | 1 | 34 | 2 | 7 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 29 | 45 | 59 | 676 | 44 | 110 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 50 | 143 | 121 | 1,166 | 86 | 271 |
| CHILDREN | 76 | 244 | 205 | 2,238 | 132 | 510 |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 204 | 394 | 423 | 3,955 | 315 | 771 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 50 | 143 | 122 | 1,166 | 86 | 271 |
| CHILDREN | 371 | 797 | 752 | 7,472 | 594 | 1,531 |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 22 | 85 | 69 | 666 | 62 | 139 |
| MPW | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 27 | 70 | 69 | 574 | 33 | 115 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 8 | 18 | 15 | 201 | 19 | 51 |
| UWHS | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 23 | 46 | 44 | 424 | 28 | 77 |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 3 | 1 | 71 | 2 | 6 |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 2 | 6 | 29 | 1 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | NW ATCHISON | NW CALDWELL | NW CARROLL | NW CASS | NW CHARITON | NW CLINTON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 19 | 12 | 149 | 10 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 2 | 5 | 46 | 2 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 6 | 10 | 112 | 9 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 10 | 18 | 16 | 122 | 14 | 32 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 2 | 6 | 31 | 4 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,500 | \$1,500 | \$4,500 | \$23,250 | \$3,000 | \$8,250 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$1,872 | \$0 | \$5,235 | \$750 | \$2,250 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 37 | 43 | 62 | 339 | 43 | 71 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 125 | 203 | 268 | 1,582 | 188 | 310 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 8 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$548 | \$342 | \$5,488 | \$824 | \$342 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$342 | \$342 | \$3,016 | \$0 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$206 | \$0 | \$2,472 | \$824 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 29 | 21 | 148 | 18 | 36 |
| SLMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35 | 44 | 36 | 262 | 27 | 43 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 46 | 65 | 72 | 499 | 155 | 154 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | NW COOPER | NW DAVISS | NW GENTRY | NW GRUNDY | NW HARRISON | NW HOLT |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 20 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,042 | 569 | 402 | 628 | 596 | 221 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 8 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 94 | 83 | 63 | 47 | 64 | 23 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 183 | 107 | 50 | 158 | 119 | 44 |
| CHILDREN | 379 | 220 | 124 | 262 | 236 | 84 |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 795 | 417 | 283 | 491 | 457 | 173 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 183 | 107 | 50 | 158 | 119 | 44 |
| CHILDREN | 1,523 | 878 | 589 | 942 | 905 | 329 |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 154 | 94 | 57 | 78 | 70 | 34 |
| MPW | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 148 | 81 | 43 | 75 | 71 | 26 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 48 | 33 | 19 | 22 | 22 | 11 |
| UWHS | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 104 | 47 | 29 | 79 | 47 | 19 |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 0 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | NW COOPER | NW DAVISS | NW GENTRY | NW GRUNDY | NW HARRISON | NW HOLT |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 29 | 23 | 4 | 24 | 17 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 18 | 10 | 5 | 19 | 9 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 38 | 24 | 5 | 21 | 20 | 7 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,000 | \$2,250 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | \$2,250 | \$750 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,366 | \$933 | \$432 | \$1,500 | \$669 | \$587 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 126 | 39 | 71 | 76 | 77 | 28 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 450 | 230 | 166 | 375 | 306 | 99 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 6 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 2 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 12 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 5 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$3,424 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,913 | \$988 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$2,394 | \$0 | \$0 | \$684 | \$0 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$1,030 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,229 | \$988 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 27 | 20 | 17 | 33 | 35 | 5 |
| SLMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 76 | 51 | 28 | 55 | 52 | 20 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 151 | 38 | 32 | 144 | 63 | 46 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | NW JOHNSON | NW LAFAYETTE | NW LINN | NW LIVINGSTON | NW MERCER | NW NODAWAY |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 40 | 28 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 15 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 24 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 69 | 42 | 13 | 17 | 7 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 13 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 41 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 11 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 10 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 2,086 | 1,827 | 816 | 828 | 139 | 719 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 19 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 265 | 201 | 92 | 91 | 38 | 122 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 578 | 487 | 183 | 203 | 36 | 154 |
| CHILDREN | 1,020 | 915 | 304 | 361 | 72 | 269 |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,828 | 1,568 | 671 | 685 | 124 | 575 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 578 | 487 | 183 | 203 | 36 | 154 |
| CHILDREN | 3,390 | 2,949 | 1,214 | 1,280 | 250 | 1,115 |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 352 | 303 | 135 | 156 | 21 | 120 |
| MPW | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 274 | 234 | 116 | 127 | 21 | 102 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 106 | 90 | 42 | 48 | 8 | 35 |
| UWHS | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 213 | 137 | 72 | 87 | 12 | 70 |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 11 |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 29 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | NW JOHNSON | NW LAFAYETTE | NW LINN | NW LIVINGSTON | NW MERCER | NW NODAWAY |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 74 | 47 | 25 | 31 | 4 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 20 | 18 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 49 | 26 | 16 | 19 | 2 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 76 | 59 | 26 | 32 | 5 | 22 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 13 | 14 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| PAYMENTS | \$9,750 | \$10,500 | \$750 | \$5,250 | \$0 | \$5,250 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,103 | \$396 | \$872 | \$3,304 | \$0 | \$784 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 184 | 198 | 85 | 87 | 19 | 100 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 900 | 846 | 461 | 499 | 102 | 396 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 13 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 8 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 28 | 24 | 4 | 74 | 9 | 4 |
| RCF-II | 4 | 7 | 0 | 53 | 3 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 24 | 16 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 4 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$6,162 | \$5,910 | \$824 | \$23,973 | \$2,244 | \$824 |
| RCF-II | \$1,368 | \$2,394 | \$0 | \$17,779 | \$1,026 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$4,794 | \$3,076 | \$824 | \$2,234 | \$1,030 | \$824 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$440 | \$0 | \$3,960 | \$188 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 58 | 50 | 38 | 45 | 9 | 73 |
| SLMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 123 | 136 | 63 | 44 | 13 | 64 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 206 | 352 | 147 | 190 | 38 | 115 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | NW PETTIS | NW PUTNAM | NW RAY | NW SALINE | NW SULLIVAN | NW WORTH |
|----------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 37 | 6 | 13 | 20 | 4 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 26 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 15 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 63 | 6 | 19 | 26 | 9 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 29 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 15 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,608 | 282 | 1,091 | 1,531 | 392 | 93 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 20 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 311 | 38 | 111 | 101 | 50 | 8 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 704 | 61 | 324 | 399 | 106 | 22 |
| CHILDREN | 1,689 | 104 | 590 | 791 | 251 | 35 |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,767 | 223 | 1,012 | 1,274 | 369 | 79 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 704 | 61 | 324 | 399 | 106 | 22 |
| CHILDREN | 5,628 | 424 | 1,801 | 2,434 | 694 | 136 |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 550 | 41 | 199 | 208 | 83 | 17 |
| MPW | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 473 | 45 | 178 | 156 | 60 | 14 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 185 | 11 | 48 | 54 | 15 | 5 |
| UWHS | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 266 | 21 | 94 | 129 | 30 | 12 |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 89 | 3 | 14 | 26 | 9 | 2 |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 12 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | NW PETTIS | NW PUTNAM | NW RAY | NW SALINE | NW SULLIVAN | NW WORTH |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 110 | 12 | 49 | 38 | 11 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 39 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 49 | 5 | 30 | 35 | 9 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 102 | 11 | 47 | 50 | 14 | 2 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 19 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$14,250 | \$3,750 | \$8,250 | \$5,250 | \$1,500 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,267 | \$1,395 | \$2,045 | \$1,031 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 328 | 38 | 122 | 173 | 43 | 14 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,541 | 145 | 492 | 816 | 208 | 50 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 26 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 3 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 192 | 6 | 0 | 47 | 21 | 2 |
| RCF-II | 128 | 3 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 2 |
| RCF-I | 62 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 21 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$56,991 | \$1,594 | \$0 | \$15,174 | \$4,326 | \$342 |
| RCF-II | \$43,685 | \$1,026 | \$0 | \$14,008 | \$0 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$12,622 | \$568 | \$0 | \$824 | \$4,326 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$684 | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 123 | 12 | 43 | 54 | 20 | 11 |
| SLMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 185 | 27 | 72 | 104 | 44 | 15 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 464 | 52 | 139 | 148 | 90 | 21 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | NE ADAIR | NE AUDRAIN | NE BOONE | NE CALLAWAY | NE CLARK | NE COLE |
|----------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 16 | 30 | 101 | 37 | 4 | 51 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 10 | 65 | 22 | 2 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 7 | 12 | 39 | 18 | 2 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 6 |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 26 | 41 | 250 | 52 | 11 | 82 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 5 | 46 | 7 | 1 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 14 | 26 | 164 | 29 | 7 | 55 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 8 | 37 | 18 | 3 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,276 | 1,574 | 7,489 | 2,287 | 391 | 3,702 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 11 | 14 | 40 | 15 | 12 | 29 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 186 | 131 | 836 | 210 | 47 | 364 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 323 | 393 | 1,817 | 596 | 101 | 980 |
| CHILDREN | 592 | 811 | 3,847 | 1,114 | 151 | 2,096 |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,125 | 1,327 | 6,431 | 1,946 | 331 | 3,232 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 323 | 393 | 1,818 | 596 | 101 | 980 |
| CHILDREN | 2,065 | 2,530 | 12,215 | 3,626 | 601 | 6,191 |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 220 | 252 | 1,233 | 378 | 52 | 559 |
| MPW | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 218 | 196 | 1,082 | 316 | 48 | 541 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 63 | 78 | 380 | 119 | 16 | 174 |
| UWHS | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 116 | 176 | 915 | 267 | 35 | 436 |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35 | 17 | 138 | 26 | 7 | 32 |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 16 | 1 | 24 | 9 | 0 | 14 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 14 | 2 | 21 | 28 | 1 | 10 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | NE ADAIR | NE AUDRAIN | NE BOONE | NE CALLAWAY | NE CLARK | NE COLE |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$5 | \$0 | \$0 | \$20 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 50 | 44 | 267 | 58 | 12 | 135 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 13 | 17 | 62 | 18 | 3 | 37 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 31 | 20 | 185 | 42 | 11 | 85 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 48 | 43 | 244 | 50 | 8 | 126 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12 | 11 | 44 | 14 | 3 | 33 |
| PAYMENTS | \$9,000 | \$8,250 | \$33,000 | \$10,500 | \$2,250 | \$24,750 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 6 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 12 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,045 | \$4,500 | \$10,536 | \$2,445 | \$1,458 | \$7,469 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 189 | 201 | 822 | 254 | 48 | 319 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 786 | 764 | 3,786 | 1,098 | 160 | 1,702 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 22 | 10 | 93 | 13 | 2 | 45 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 26 | 53 | 97 | 88 | 1 | 63 |
| RCF-II | 26 | 44 | 84 | 77 | 1 | 54 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 9 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$8,622 | \$16,755 | \$30,270 | \$26,784 | \$342 | \$18,607 |
| RCF-II | \$8,622 | \$14,493 | \$27,304 | \$24,526 | \$342 | \$16,753 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$1,236 | \$1,842 | \$2,258 | \$0 | \$1,854 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$1,026 | \$1,124 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 57 | 67 | 246 | 192 | 15 | 139 |
| SLMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 81 | 89 | 353 | 165 | 34 | 197 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 119 | 111 | 447 | 133 | 37 | 288 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | NE GASCONADE | NE HOWARD | NE KNOX | NE LEWIS | NE LINCOLN | NE MACON |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 38 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 26 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 93 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 15 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 48 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 5 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 21 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 5 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 762 | 608 | 278 | 465 | 2,855 | 1,026 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 7 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 23 | 8 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 111 | 83 | 26 | 57 | 365 | 142 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 172 | 105 | 59 | 136 | 900 | 204 |
| CHILDREN | 314 | 169 | 80 | 251 | 1,626 | 366 |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 645 | 447 | 210 | 423 | 2,615 | 816 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 172 | 105 | 59 | 136 | 900 | 204 |
| CHILDREN | 1,195 | 864 | 385 | 783 | 4,869 | 1,542 |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 101 | 81 | 42 | 57 | 470 | 157 |
| MPW | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 88 | 84 | 27 | 45 | 391 | 160 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 32 | 20 | 13 | 18 | 142 | 40 |
| UWHS | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 82 | 55 | 24 | 53 | 285 | 94 |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 25 | 9 |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | NE GASCONADE | NE HOWARD | NE KNOX | NE LEWIS | NE LINCOLN | NE MACON |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$20 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 27 | 17 | 7 | 18 | 87 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 23 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 53 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 25 | 16 | 8 | 16 | 79 | 25 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,000 | \$3,000 | \$2,250 | \$2,250 | \$15,000 | \$6,750 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$974 | \$0 | \$750 | \$136 | \$2,984 | \$3,000 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 79 | 67 | 25 | 65 | 260 | 117 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 363 | 288 | 108 | 257 | 1,231 | 408 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 9 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 14 | 15 | 50 | 1 | 157 | 3 |
| RCF-II | 3 | 14 | 50 | 1 | 89 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 3 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$3,292 | \$4,931 | \$17,000 | \$342 | \$42,996 | \$618 |
| RCF-II | \$1,026 | \$4,725 | \$17,000 | \$342 | \$29,376 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$2,266 | \$206 | \$0 | \$0 | \$13,620 | \$618 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 29 | 19 | 13 | 23 | 112 | 29 |
| SLMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 54 | 44 | 22 | 30 | 205 | 58 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 131 | 51 | 25 | 101 | 262 | 136 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | NE MARION | NE MONITEAU | NE MONROE | NE MONTGOMERY | NE OSAGE | NE PIKE |
|----------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 21 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 16 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 32 | 16 | 11 | 21 | 14 | 31 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 22 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 8 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,884 | 959 | 492 | 643 | 432 | 1,088 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 18 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 196 | 115 | 65 | 90 | 56 | 94 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 485 | 166 | 135 | 174 | 97 | 286 |
| CHILDREN | 898 | 309 | 234 | 321 | 172 | 531 |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,608 | 696 | 429 | 567 | 347 | 897 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 485 | 166 | 135 | 174 | 97 | 286 |
| CHILDREN | 2,998 | 1,391 | 793 | 1,057 | 664 | 1,720 |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 307 | 122 | 87 | 110 | 67 | 168 |
| MPW | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 287 | 111 | 67 | 81 | 54 | 146 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 96 | 36 | 26 | 32 | 17 | 52 |
| UWHS | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 252 | 94 | 57 | 62 | 29 | 124 |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 22 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 9 |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | NE MARION | NE MONITEAU | NE MONROE | NE MONTGOMERY | NE OSAGE | NE PIKE |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|------------|
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$11 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 73 | 30 | 13 | 27 | 19 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 27 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 38 | 9 | 11 | 22 | 15 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 61 | 24 | 9 | 20 | 17 | 27 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 8 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,000 | \$1,500 | \$3,000 | \$2,250 | \$6,000 | \$6,000 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,248 | \$1,364 | \$1,728 | \$4,529 | \$2,504 | \$3,750 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 242 | 81 | 83 | 85 | 44 | 140 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,218 | 291 | 228 | 385 | 205 | 565 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 22 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 133 | 3 | 42 | 2 | 1 | 52 |
| RCF-II | 116 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 52 |
| RCF-I | 16 | 2 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$42,510 | \$754 | \$9,708 | \$412 | \$342 | \$17,588 |
| RCF-II | \$39,184 | \$342 | \$2,928 | \$0 | \$342 | \$17,588 |
| RCF-I | \$2,984 | \$412 | \$6,780 | \$412 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 56 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 17 | 50 |
| SLMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 126 | 47 | 27 | 59 | 34 | 90 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 423 | 91 | 58 | 135 | 69 | 92 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | NE RALLS | NE RANDOLPH | NE SCHUYLER | NE SCOTLAND | NE SHELBY | NE WARREN |
|----------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 28 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11 | 25 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 41 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 402 | 1,577 | 248 | 249 | 430 | 1,815 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 20 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 68 | 145 | 37 | 47 | 58 | 185 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 112 | 457 | 46 | 56 | 91 | 526 |
| CHILDREN | 232 | 808 | 72 | 90 | 138 | 1,091 |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 383 | 1,375 | 187 | 212 | 338 | 1,597 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 112 | 457 | 46 | 56 | 91 | 526 |
| CHILDREN | 705 | 2,538 | 357 | 391 | 626 | 3,111 |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 65 | 264 | 35 | 30 | 51 | 228 |
| MPW | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 69 | 226 | 29 | 25 | 47 | 230 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 16 | 74 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 73 |
| UWHS | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 50 | 206 | 27 | 27 | 36 | 182 |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 27 |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 11 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | NE RALLS | NE RANDOLPH | NE SCHUYLER | NE SCOTLAND | NE SHELBY | NE WARREN |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$51 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 13 | 58 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 49 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 45 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 24 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 17 | 52 | 9 | 6 | 17 | 48 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 19 |
| PAYMENTS | \$3,750 | \$7,500 | \$0 | \$1,500 | \$750 | \$14,250 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$750 | \$491 | \$0 | \$750 | \$319 | \$2,027 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 72 | 211 | 31 | 19 | 47 | 151 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 248 | 990 | 126 | 88 | 180 | 752 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 15 | 68 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 10 |
| RCF-II | 15 | 52 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$4,780 | \$20,993 | \$342 | \$503 | \$3,420 | \$2,060 |
| RCF-II | \$4,780 | \$17,697 | \$342 | \$297 | \$3,420 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$3,296 | \$0 | \$206 | \$0 | \$2,060 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12 | 70 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 53 |
| SLMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 26 | 119 | 21 | 22 | 28 | 103 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 67 | 327 | 31 | 19 | 58 | 102 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | SE BOLLINGER | SE BUTLER | SE CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE CARTER | SE CRAWFORD | SE DENT |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 14 | 40 | 57 | 5 | 19 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 23 | 21 | 3 | 8 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 6 | 19 | 34 | 4 | 9 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 19 | 52 | 132 | 8 | 36 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 8 | 30 | 1 | 12 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 13 | 33 | 74 | 3 | 17 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 10 | 26 | 3 | 12 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 847 | 3,394 | 4,049 | 547 | 1,734 | 1,176 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 19 | 26 | 2 | 17 | 3 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 93 | 320 | 409 | 35 | 187 | 142 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 227 | 1,038 | 1,013 | 112 | 487 | 334 |
| CHILDREN | 449 | 1,970 | 2,073 | 220 | 842 | 589 |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 709 | 3,195 | 3,496 | 438 | 1,472 | 995 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 227 | 1,038 | 1,014 | 112 | 487 | 334 |
| CHILDREN | 1,392 | 5,703 | 6,559 | 804 | 2,780 | 1,910 |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 138 | 691 | 648 | 96 | 263 | 169 |
| MPW | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 106 | 617 | 613 | 92 | 225 | 144 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 53 | 148 | 192 | 25 | 83 | 55 |
| UWHS | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 80 | 379 | 502 | 54 | 155 | 109 |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 34 | 57 | 5 | 12 | 6 |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 32 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 68 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 2 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | SE BOLLINGER | SE BUTLER | SE CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE CARTER | SE CRAWFORD | SE DENT |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$2 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 34 | 116 | 142 | 9 | 53 | 34 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 34 | 38 | 2 | 21 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 20 | 77 | 99 | 6 | 35 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 31 | 105 | 161 | 9 | 51 | 38 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 29 | 32 | 2 | 17 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$750 | \$21,750 | \$24,000 | \$1,500 | \$12,750 | \$3,000 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 6 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,380 | \$9,655 | \$8,514 | \$0 | \$3,270 | \$2,412 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 108 | 469 | 383 | 70 | 210 | 146 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 485 | 2,586 | 2,006 | 381 | 993 | 803 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 15 | 22 | 4 | 8 | 9 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 130 | 157 | 158 | 13 | 103 | 11 |
| RCF-II | 48 | 124 | 141 | 13 | 32 | 10 |
| RCF-I | 82 | 33 | 17 | 0 | 71 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$32,624 | \$47,582 | \$50,551 | \$4,174 | \$25,570 | \$3,489 |
| RCF-II | \$15,960 | \$40,784 | \$47,305 | \$4,174 | \$10,944 | \$3,283 |
| RCF-I | \$16,664 | \$6,798 | \$3,246 | \$0 | \$14,626 | \$206 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 30 | 155 | 138 | 21 | 68 | 32 |
| SLMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 66 | 274 | 287 | 47 | 156 | 95 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 99 | 462 | 531 | 66 | 185 | 150 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | SE DUNKLIN | SE HOWELL | SE IRON | SE MADISON | SE MARIES | SE MISSISSIPPI |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 32 | 40 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 15 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 15 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 44 | 92 | 20 | 29 | 9 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 26 | 46 | 14 | 18 | 7 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 9 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 2,660 | 3,662 | 726 | 949 | 426 | 956 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 5 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 196 | 379 | 53 | 90 | 50 | 93 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 935 | 913 | 231 | 217 | 119 | 317 |
| CHILDREN | 2,131 | 1,707 | 359 | 410 | 205 | 652 |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,540 | 2,905 | 652 | 777 | 363 | 915 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 935 | 914 | 231 | 217 | 119 | 317 |
| CHILDREN | 4,992 | 5,764 | 1,148 | 1,455 | 691 | 1,705 |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 481 | 560 | 113 | 143 | 77 | 188 |
| MPW | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 414 | 503 | 100 | 140 | 68 | 147 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 118 | 183 | 38 | 42 | 19 | 46 |
| UWHS | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 321 | 307 | 78 | 101 | 38 | 135 |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 28 | 27 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 4 |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 31 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 12 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 10 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | SE DUNKLIN | SE HOWELL | SE IRON | SE MADISON | SE MARIES | SE MISSISSIPPI |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$58 | \$0 | \$9 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$53 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 97 | 115 | 28 | 28 | 18 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 33 | 32 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 74 | 66 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 95 | 103 | 30 | 36 | 17 | 25 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 19 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 8 |
| PAYMENTS | \$14,250 | \$11,250 | \$6,750 | \$6,000 | \$2,250 | \$6,000 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,306 | \$6,143 | \$3,000 | \$2,709 | \$1,829 | \$4,030 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 290 | 311 | 98 | 123 | 52 | 136 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,214 | 2,047 | 595 | 566 | 202 | 797 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 14 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 98 | 76 | 85 | 67 | 6 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 98 | 76 | 18 | 31 | 0 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 0 | 59 | 36 | 6 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$32,422 | \$24,539 | \$21,534 | \$16,789 | \$1,236 | \$342 |
| RCF-II | \$32,422 | \$24,539 | \$6,156 | \$9,373 | \$0 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$0 | \$12,054 | \$7,416 | \$1,236 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$3,324 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 120 | 216 | 29 | 40 | 26 | 40 |
| SLMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 236 | 413 | 71 | 86 | 38 | 85 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 582 | 440 | 212 | 220 | 65 | 200 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | SE NEW MADRID | SE OREGON | SE PEMISCOT | SE PERRY | SE PHELPS | SE PULASKI |
|----------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 15 | 24 | 12 | 31 | 57 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 13 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 29 | 12 | 31 | 33 | 71 | 51 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 19 | 5 | 24 | 19 | 46 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 5 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,155 | 937 | 1,501 | 984 | 2,459 | 2,311 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 15 | 8 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 100 | 84 | 87 | 101 | 237 | 221 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 370 | 230 | 522 | 241 | 645 | 658 |
| CHILDREN | 792 | 434 | 1,202 | 446 | 1,123 | 1,201 |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,110 | 773 | 1,435 | 820 | 2,140 | 2,015 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 370 | 230 | 522 | 241 | 645 | 658 |
| CHILDREN | 2,051 | 1,468 | 2,801 | 1,532 | 3,834 | 3,741 |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 213 | 122 | 285 | 139 | 373 | 392 |
| MPW | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 184 | 116 | 254 | 134 | 333 | 355 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 67 | 45 | 80 | 44 | 129 | 96 |
| UWHS | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 152 | 113 | 198 | 88 | 248 | 269 |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 6 | 14 | 22 | 38 | 29 |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 12 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 6 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | SE NEW MADRID | SE OREGON | SE PEMISCOT | SE PERRY | SE PHELPS | SE PULASKI |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$10 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 41 | 28 | 42 | 27 | 106 | 62 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 14 | 17 | 19 | 10 | 28 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 25 | 27 | 41 | 20 | 59 | 45 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 35 | 24 | 36 | 29 | 125 | 64 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 16 | 14 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,000 | \$3,000 | \$6,750 | \$4,500 | \$12,000 | \$10,500 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,684 | \$1,369 | \$4,798 | \$778 | \$6,174 | \$3,316 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 171 | 107 | 164 | 137 | 317 | 189 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 921 | 731 | 1,349 | 434 | 1,597 | 1,136 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 21 | 11 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 62 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 62 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$2,749 | \$342 | \$4,518 | \$19,984 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$2,749 | \$342 | \$4,518 | \$19,984 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 43 | 54 | 57 | 24 | 103 | 89 |
| SLMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 91 | 94 | 120 | 53 | 198 | 137 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 311 | 111 | 327 | 153 | 314 | 142 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | SE REYNOLDS | SE RIPLEY | SE ST FRANCOIS | SE STE GENEVIEVE | SE SCOTT | SE SHANNON |
|----------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 12 | 59 | 13 | 40 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 8 | 27 | 6 | 25 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 4 | 28 | 6 | 15 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 19 | 85 | 23 | 41 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 10 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 10 | 43 | 10 | 20 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 4 | 22 | 9 | 11 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 522 | 1,144 | 4,206 | 790 | 2,951 | 702 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 6 | 17 | 4 | 18 | 4 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 45 | 131 | 366 | 79 | 222 | 57 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 155 | 371 | 1,288 | 235 | 826 | 194 |
| CHILDREN | 262 | 652 | 2,279 | 409 | 1,827 | 362 |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 446 | 1,046 | 3,834 | 682 | 2,714 | 572 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 155 | 371 | 1,289 | 235 | 826 | 194 |
| CHILDREN | 832 | 1,933 | 6,870 | 1,282 | 5,018 | 1,125 |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 102 | 208 | 780 | 135 | 594 | 111 |
| MPW | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 72 | 167 | 644 | 114 | 487 | 86 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 35 | 60 | 197 | 43 | 162 | 36 |
| UWHS | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 63 | 115 | 474 | 82 | 402 | 75 |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 12 | 25 | 8 | 24 | 5 |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 18 | 42 | 7 | 18 | 9 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 23 | 1 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | SE REYNOLDS | SE RIPLEY | SE ST FRANCOIS | SE STE GENEVIEVE | SE SCOTT | SE SHANNON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$61 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 19 | 26 | 156 | 33 | 92 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 5 | 49 | 8 | 32 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 14 | 17 | 82 | 15 | 51 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 16 | 33 | 155 | 29 | 92 | 21 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 11 | 58 | 2 | 30 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,500 | \$8,250 | \$43,500 | \$1,500 | \$22,500 | \$2,250 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 20 | 4 | 17 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$3,000 | \$750 | \$12,557 | \$2,475 | \$10,416 | \$1,935 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 80 | 162 | 543 | 113 | 345 | 85 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 402 | 926 | 2,983 | 395 | 1,943 | 507 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 1 | 23 | 4 | 19 | 3 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 9 | 32 | 391 | 56 | 75 | 17 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 32 | 277 | 56 | 73 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 8 | 0 | 114 | 0 | 2 | 17 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,990 | \$10,602 | \$113,730 | \$18,665 | \$24,688 | \$3,502 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$10,602 | \$91,614 | \$18,665 | \$24,276 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$1,648 | \$0 | \$22,116 | \$0 | \$412 | \$3,502 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 27 | 43 | 276 | 29 | 130 | 31 |
| SLMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 36 | 94 | 411 | 55 | 250 | 71 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 90 | 196 | 671 | 145 | 532 | 69 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | SE STODDARD | SE TEXAS | SE WASHINGTON | SE WAYNE | SE WRIGHT | SW BARRY |
|----------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 25 | 24 | 19 | 8 | 15 | 24 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 14 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 14 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 8 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 32 | 36 | 35 | 16 | 38 | 53 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 20 | 17 | 24 | 11 | 18 | 31 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 8 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 2,077 | 1,715 | 1,661 | 946 | 1,780 | 2,841 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 13 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 12 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 273 | 168 | 153 | 72 | 158 | 206 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 543 | 446 | 541 | 276 | 439 | 664 |
| CHILDREN | 1,035 | 847 | 1,047 | 476 | 843 | 1,224 |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,830 | 1,390 | 1,559 | 794 | 1,378 | 2,165 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 543 | 446 | 541 | 277 | 439 | 664 |
| CHILDREN | 3,398 | 2,732 | 2,876 | 1,500 | 2,792 | 4,284 |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 372 | 244 | 310 | 154 | 273 | 402 |
| MPW | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 308 | 237 | 283 | 108 | 244 | 323 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 99 | 87 | 71 | 40 | 90 | 114 |
| UWHS | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 229 | 159 | 169 | 117 | 139 | 218 |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 24 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 46 |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 15 | 29 | 6 | 14 | 13 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 8 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | SE STODDARD | SE TEXAS | SE WASHINGTON | SE WAYNE | SE WRIGHT | SW BARRY |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$5 | \$14 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$28 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 54 | 71 | 66 | 31 | 52 | 90 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 17 | 19 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 46 | 34 | 30 | 24 | 35 | 61 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 54 | 67 | 65 | 29 | 54 | 84 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 16 | 8 | 17 | 13 | 6 | 16 |
| PAYMENTS | \$12,000 | \$6,000 | \$12,750 | \$9,750 | \$4,500 | \$12,000 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,027 | \$2,874 | \$6,346 | \$4,223 | \$4,944 | \$5,580 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 292 | 186 | 236 | 145 | 146 | 228 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,428 | 984 | 1,410 | 802 | 1,000 | 1,247 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 9 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 83 | 29 | 71 | 11 | 12 | 44 |
| RCF-II | 67 | 27 | 66 | 11 | 12 | 30 |
| RCF-I | 15 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| SNF-ICF | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$26,277 | \$9,646 | \$23,359 | \$3,626 | \$3,762 | \$13,128 |
| RCF-II | \$22,914 | \$9,234 | \$22,329 | \$3,626 | \$3,762 | \$10,244 |
| RCF-I | \$3,021 | \$412 | \$1,030 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,884 |
| SNF-ICF | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 98 | 114 | 84 | 57 | 105 | 122 |
| SLMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 190 | 154 | 168 | 106 | 188 | 249 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 318 | 166 | 211 | 144 | 163 | 210 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | SW BARTON | SW BATES | SW BENTON | SW CAMDEN | SW CEDAR | SW CHRISTIAN |
|----------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 15 | 17 | 31 | 16 | 80 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 9 | 10 | 21 | 10 | 46 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 15 |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 20 | 25 | 33 | 79 | 19 | 165 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 35 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 13 | 21 | 44 | 9 | 76 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 6 | 9 | 21 | 6 | 35 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 32 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 917 | 978 | 1,176 | 2,633 | 1,136 | 5,396 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 1 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 39 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 80 | 90 | 136 | 315 | 89 | 890 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 198 | 223 | 314 | 631 | 292 | 1,096 |
| CHILDREN | 386 | 392 | 544 | 1,057 | 517 | 1,840 |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 713 | 787 | 992 | 2,188 | 851 | 4,207 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 198 | 224 | 314 | 631 | 292 | 1,097 |
| CHILDREN | 1,385 | 1,465 | 1,858 | 4,014 | 1,750 | 8,168 |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 142 | 143 | 167 | 349 | 183 | 763 |
| MPW | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 113 | 122 | 137 | 301 | 155 | 692 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 28 | 50 | 52 | 102 | 41 | 253 |
| UWHS | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 78 | 94 | 90 | 239 | 100 | 451 |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 7 | 8 | 22 | 3 | 69 |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 4 | 11 | 19 | 7 | 27 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 10 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | SW BARTON | SW BATES | SW BENTON | SW CAMDEN | SW CEDAR | SW CHRISTIAN |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 17 | 50 | 58 | 79 | 41 | 114 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 14 | 12 | 19 | 9 | 46 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 12 | 39 | 50 | 56 | 22 | 84 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 18 | 40 | 56 | 81 | 31 | 113 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 22 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,500 | \$11,250 | \$9,000 | \$6,000 | \$3,000 | \$16,500 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,717 | \$750 | \$3,959 | \$3,933 | \$2,508 | \$4,859 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 78 | 127 | 162 | 227 | 120 | 244 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 403 | 497 | 839 | 999 | 603 | 1,442 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 6 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 18 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 9 | 12 | 40 | 7 | 48 | 183 |
| RCF-II | 3 | 0 | 34 | 1 | 3 | 160 |
| RCF-I | 6 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 45 | 14 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,262 | \$2,472 | \$12,398 | \$1,372 | \$9,461 | \$61,398 |
| RCF-II | \$1,026 | \$0 | \$11,232 | \$342 | \$603 | \$54,994 |
| RCF-I | \$1,236 | \$2,472 | \$824 | \$1,030 | \$8,858 | \$2,884 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 | \$3,520 |
| QMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 45 | 56 | 91 | 105 | 71 | 138 |
| SLMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 91 | 93 | 166 | 174 | 96 | 285 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 133 | 133 | 176 | 177 | 149 | 204 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | SW DADE | SW DALLAS | SW DOUGLAS | SW GREENE | SW HENRY | SW HICKORY |
|----------------------------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 14 | 18 | 270 | 25 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 9 | 5 | 143 | 15 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 9 | 5 | 106 | 9 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 7 | 43 | 2 | 0 |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 10 | 25 | 15 | 540 | 41 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 7 | 5 | 114 | 5 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 14 | 11 | 287 | 27 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 5 | 1 | 120 | 5 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 64 | 5 | 2 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 535 | 1,124 | 944 | 16,226 | 1,459 | 566 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 1 | 3 | 2 | 94 | 5 | 5 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 47 | 150 | 141 | 1,739 | 173 | 52 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 109 | 315 | 279 | 4,314 | 391 | 153 |
| CHILDREN | 188 | 520 | 536 | 7,986 | 698 | 240 |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 400 | 957 | 814 | 14,129 | 1,271 | 477 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 109 | 315 | 279 | 4,314 | 391 | 153 |
| CHILDREN | 771 | 1,797 | 1,623 | 26,046 | 2,335 | 863 |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 73 | 180 | 151 | 3,173 | 232 | 80 |
| MPW | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 44 | 161 | 142 | 2,764 | 204 | 67 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 22 | 49 | 49 | 891 | 72 | 23 |
| UWHS | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 56 | 99 | 91 | 1,842 | 169 | 56 |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 6 | 7 | 243 | 12 | 1 |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 4 | 11 | 199 | 11 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 52 | 2 | 2 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | SW DADE | SW DALLAS | SW DOUGLAS | SW GREENE | SW HENRY | SW HICKORY |
|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$60 | \$80 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$80 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 19 | 43 | 28 | 622 | 71 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 9 | 12 | 192 | 14 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 15 | 22 | 13 | 394 | 40 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 16 | 40 | 23 | 623 | 67 | 26 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 9 | 6 | 137 | 15 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$3,750 | \$6,750 | \$4,500 | \$102,750 | \$11,250 | \$3,000 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 7 | 1 | 74 | 1 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$228 | \$4,037 | \$750 | \$46,040 | \$750 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 57 | 124 | 94 | 1,423 | 158 | 63 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 248 | 703 | 559 | 8,936 | 977 | 365 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 3 | 2 | 124 | 12 | 3 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1 | 29 | 12 | 232 | 49 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 1 | 12 | 204 | 41 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 28 | 0 | 25 | 8 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$342 | \$6,110 | \$4,016 | \$74,119 | \$15,002 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$342 | \$4,016 | \$67,903 | \$13,354 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$5,768 | \$0 | \$5,092 | \$1,648 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,124 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 38 | 83 | 73 | 676 | 66 | 56 |
| SLMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 63 | 125 | 111 | 1,276 | 153 | 85 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 77 | 112 | 90 | 1,622 | 177 | 62 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | SW JASPER | SW LACLEDE | SW LAWRENCE | SW MCDONALD | SW MILLER | SW MORGAN |
|----------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 126 | 45 | 26 | 25 | 27 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 68 | 23 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 52 | 28 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 18 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 172 | 51 | 60 | 43 | 46 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 32 | 6 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 101 | 26 | 25 | 20 | 24 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 42 | 16 | 17 | 11 | 9 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 15 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 9,437 | 2,860 | 3,094 | 2,225 | 1,858 | 1,464 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 50 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 11 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 758 | 299 | 235 | 119 | 216 | 217 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2,123 | 723 | 693 | 492 | 461 | 412 |
| CHILDREN | 4,414 | 1,347 | 1,328 | 969 | 807 | 688 |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 7,727 | 2,364 | 2,337 | 1,647 | 1,532 | 1,222 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2,123 | 723 | 693 | 492 | 462 | 412 |
| CHILDREN | 14,660 | 4,521 | 4,670 | 3,328 | 2,902 | 2,380 |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 1,354 | 518 | 474 | 282 | 300 | 220 |
| MPW | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 1,156 | 445 | 419 | 257 | 248 | 194 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 382 | 153 | 120 | 69 | 92 | 63 |
| UWHS | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 929 | 241 | 288 | 148 | 168 | 131 |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 213 | 31 | 28 | 63 | 16 | 16 |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 44 | 9 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 31 | 7 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 7 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | SW JASPER | SW LACLEDE | SW LAWRENCE | SW MCDONALD | SW MILLER | SW MORGAN |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 294 | 78 | 83 | 50 | 66 | 52 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 88 | 12 | 31 | 22 | 17 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 191 | 58 | 50 | 36 | 33 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 261 | 86 | 81 | 47 | 72 | 54 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 50 | 20 | 18 | 3 | 12 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$37,500 | \$15,000 | \$12,750 | \$2,250 | \$9,000 | \$8,250 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 24 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$14,063 | \$6,705 | \$2,158 | \$1,500 | \$2,332 | \$1,121 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 850 | 247 | 263 | 139 | 185 | 171 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4,301 | 1,414 | 1,276 | 681 | 872 | 901 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 33 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 6 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 96 | 51 | 42 | 0 | 11 | 26 |
| RCF-II | 71 | 36 | 37 | 0 | 3 | 18 |
| RCF-I | 25 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$27,891 | \$15,114 | \$13,412 | \$0 | \$2,192 | \$7,527 |
| RCF-II | \$22,788 | \$12,024 | \$12,382 | \$0 | \$544 | \$5,879 |
| RCF-I | \$5,103 | \$3,090 | \$1,030 | \$0 | \$1,648 | \$1,648 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 378 | 124 | 133 | 67 | 76 | 71 |
| SLMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 581 | 248 | 256 | 119 | 173 | 147 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 623 | 200 | 202 | 89 | 199 | 121 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | SW NEWTON | SW OZARK | SW POLK | SW ST CLAIR | SW STONE | SW TANEY |
|----------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 45 | 14 | 31 | 6 | 24 | 74 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 26 | 5 | 17 | 4 | 14 | 46 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 15 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 10 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 12 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 13 |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 104 | 20 | 35 | 10 | 65 | 131 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 24 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 45 | 15 | 18 | 6 | 40 | 55 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 29 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 13 | 40 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 13 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 16 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 4,260 | 696 | 2,134 | 615 | 1,771 | 4,242 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 29 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 20 | 24 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 423 | 67 | 257 | 51 | 223 | 462 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 993 | 174 | 529 | 174 | 458 | 1,001 |
| CHILDREN | 1,833 | 327 | 954 | 296 | 732 | 1,744 |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 3,412 | 573 | 1,702 | 486 | 1,477 | 3,522 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 993 | 174 | 529 | 175 | 458 | 1,001 |
| CHILDREN | 6,546 | 1,091 | 3,354 | 967 | 2,746 | 6,472 |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 626 | 78 | 328 | 66 | 275 | 667 |
| MPW | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 500 | 73 | 281 | 57 | 235 | 618 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 180 | 25 | 109 | 29 | 90 | 223 |
| UWHS | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 384 | 81 | 187 | 69 | 171 | 429 |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 115 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 26 | 81 |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 21 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 32 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | SW NEWTON | SW OZARK | SW POLK | SW ST CLAIR | SW STONE | SW TANEY |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$60 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 123 | 32 | 61 | 18 | 62 | 141 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 35 | 10 | 22 | 10 | 19 | 51 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 75 | 12 | 54 | 10 | 39 | 98 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 123 | 35 | 59 | 23 | 59 | 122 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 23 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 22 |
| PAYMENTS | \$17,250 | \$2,250 | \$5,250 | \$7,500 | \$5,250 | \$16,500 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 14 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,101 | \$263 | \$4,445 | \$1,500 | \$0 | \$9,264 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 327 | 55 | 217 | 79 | 131 | 250 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,595 | 450 | 1,136 | 399 | 779 | 1,728 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 16 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 12 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 34 | 16 | 93 | 1 | 35 | 38 |
| RCF-II | 26 | 14 | 92 | 0 | 5 | 10 |
| RCF-I | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 28 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$10,254 | \$5,189 | \$31,132 | \$206 | \$7,342 | \$8,923 |
| RCF-II | \$8,649 | \$4,777 | \$30,926 | \$0 | \$1,368 | \$3,363 |
| RCF-I | \$1,605 | \$412 | \$206 | \$206 | \$5,974 | \$5,560 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 156 | 57 | 112 | 37 | 97 | 177 |
| SLMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 290 | 75 | 174 | 61 | 187 | 342 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 362 | 177 | 264 | 63 | 72 | 289 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | SW VERNON | SW WEBSTER | KC ANDREW | KC BUCHANAN | KC CLAY | KC DE KALB | KC JACKSON |
|----------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 20 | 41 | 15 | 78 | 170 | 6 | 671 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 21 | 8 | 43 | 90 | 2 | 367 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 24 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 7 | 13 | 5 | 26 | 63 | 1 | 260 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 6 | 3 | 16 | 33 | 3 | 128 |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 29 | 54 | 16 | 104 | 443 | 12 | 1,179 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 15 | 6 | 19 | 102 | 1 | 215 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 12 | 26 | 6 | 58 | 228 | 5 | 692 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 11 | 16 | 4 | 26 | 112 | 3 | 251 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 44 | 3 | 119 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,407 | 2,791 | 628 | 5,281 | 9,616 | 439 | 41,272 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 8 | 26 | 3 | 13 | 61 | 0 | 263 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 171 | 339 | 67 | 456 | 1,171 | 53 | 3,572 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 368 | 605 | 145 | 1,516 | 2,558 | 103 | 11,725 |
| CHILDREN | 687 | 1,094 | 287 | 3,274 | 5,038 | 148 | 27,412 |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,189 | 2,128 | 527 | 4,830 | 8,429 | 356 | 36,851 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 368 | 605 | 145 | 1,516 | 2,559 | 103 | 11,727 |
| CHILDREN | 2,273 | 4,253 | 985 | 9,024 | 15,889 | 640 | 72,524 |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 253 | 444 | 107 | 1,022 | 1,543 | 70 | 7,047 |
| MPW | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 226 | 362 | 88 | 847 | 1,454 | 57 | 5,943 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 52 | 156 | 36 | 257 | 465 | 20 | 1,818 |
| UWHS | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 125 | 227 | 71 | 592 | 829 | 42 | 3,964 |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 19 | 44 | 10 | 108 | 188 | 6 | 1,023 |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 11 | 6 | 40 | 32 | 1 | 185 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 11 |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 3 | 0 | 36 | 63 | 1 | 211 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | SW VERNON | SW WEBSTER | KC ANDREW | KC BUCHANAN | KC CLAY | KC DE KALB | KC JACKSON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$102 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 48 | 80 | 26 | 194 | 309 | 20 | 1,427 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 20 | 6 | 55 | 76 | 5 | 456 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 31 | 53 | 15 | 116 | 196 | 4 | 839 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 48 | 72 | 17 | 192 | 297 | 10 | 1,422 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 12 | 2 | 37 | 95 | 5 | 425 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,250 | \$9,000 | \$1,500 | \$27,750 | \$71,250 | \$3,750 | \$318,750 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 26 | 1 | 149 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,500 | \$5,106 | \$646 | \$8,054 | \$14,575 | \$94 | \$95,260 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 179 | 178 | 58 | 599 | 820 | 46 | 3,370 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 878 | 987 | 251 | 3,142 | 3,454 | 247 | 19,868 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 30 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 12 | 4 | 1 | 35 | 67 | 4 | 201 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 47 | 46 | 0 | 120 | 175 | 23 | 503 |
| RCF-II | 36 | 32 | 0 | 61 | 141 | 22 | 352 |
| RCF-I | 11 | 14 | 0 | 59 | 33 | 1 | 97 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 54 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$14,478 | \$13,778 | \$0 | \$30,023 | \$54,827 | \$7,730 | \$154,256 |
| RCF-II | \$12,212 | \$10,894 | \$0 | \$19,422 | \$47,893 | \$7,524 | \$114,030 |
| RCF-I | \$2,266 | \$2,884 | \$0 | \$10,601 | \$6,592 | \$206 | \$18,501 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 | \$21,725 |
| QMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 73 | 129 | 28 | 264 | 292 | 29 | 1,398 |
| SLMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 128 | 262 | 53 | 354 | 486 | 54 | 2,510 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 187 | 200 | 88 | 462 | 520 | 91 | 3,512 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | KC PLATTE | STL FRANKLIN | STL JEFFERSON | STL ST CHARLES | STL ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|----------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 78 | 74 | 128 | 160 | 616 | 236 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 43 | 39 | 63 | 98 | 301 | 123 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 24 | 8 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 31 | 30 | 53 | 73 | 274 | 107 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 15 | 13 | 25 | 16 | 90 | 27 | 9 |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 161 | 171 | 381 | 605 | 1,809 | 552 | 697 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 31 | 32 | 74 | 129 | 316 | 74 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 74 | 103 | 198 | 288 | 1,052 | 374 | 645 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 51 | 41 | 100 | 152 | 418 | 101 | 28 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 16 | 11 | 31 | 80 | 178 | 35 | 39 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,100 | 5,139 | 9,581 | 10,107 | 43,092 | 19,591 | 0 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 17 | 19 | 55 | 78 | 228 | 62 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 410 | 489 | 1,129 | 1,395 | 3,725 | 947 | 0 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 838 | 1,449 | 3,056 | 2,689 | 11,800 | 5,822 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 1,590 | 2,566 | 5,221 | 5,054 | 25,656 | 14,147 | 0 |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 0 |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,785 | 4,450 | 9,011 | 9,228 | 38,757 | 18,019 | 1 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 838 | 1,449 | 3,056 | 2,691 | 11,802 | 5,823 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 5,117 | 8,213 | 15,987 | 16,638 | 72,715 | 34,753 | 0 |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 492 | 869 | 1,702 | 1,492 | 7,378 | 3,769 | 0 |
| MPW | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 452 | 665 | 1,419 | 1,221 | 6,152 | 3,192 | 1 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 136 | 224 | 430 | 463 | 2,063 | 1,026 | 0 |
| UWHS | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 266 | 556 | 1,057 | 989 | 5,856 | 2,980 | 0 |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 118 | 43 | 107 | 183 | 755 | 335 | 0 |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 30 | 56 | 59 | 387 | 265 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 0 |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 0 |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 3 | 7 | 32 | 18 | 164 | 51 | 0 |

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2020**

| | KC PLATTE | STL FRANKLIN | STL JEFFERSON | STL ST CHARLES | STL ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$16 | \$42 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$63 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 99 | 168 | 328 | 396 | 1,694 | 958 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 16 | 41 | 85 | 85 | 560 | 438 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 72 | 119 | 219 | 282 | 984 | 450 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 96 | 153 | 257 | 339 | 1,335 | 687 | 4 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 21 | 32 | 65 | 74 | 497 | 227 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$15,750 | \$24,000 | \$48,750 | \$55,500 | \$372,750 | \$170,250 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 9 | 30 | 27 | 152 | 92 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,149 | \$5,038 | \$19,977 | \$13,607 | \$94,308 | \$55,920 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 177 | 520 | 952 | 981 | 3,733 | 2,177 | 2 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 886 | 2,297 | 4,127 | 3,951 | 20,289 | 16,739 | 22 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 5 | 3 | 24 | 48 | 21 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 32 | 31 | 34 | 108 | 260 | 115 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 98 | 121 | 289 | 115 | 318 | 572 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 51 | 101 | 174 | 89 | 235 | 488 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 47 | 19 | 115 | 21 | 67 | 77 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 7 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$25,505 | \$38,309 | \$80,633 | \$35,006 | \$94,867 | \$177,800 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$15,823 | \$34,053 | \$58,188 | \$29,272 | \$78,028 | \$160,878 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$9,682 | \$3,914 | \$22,445 | \$3,828 | \$11,415 | \$14,528 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 | \$1,906 | \$5,424 | \$2,394 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 73 | 183 | 378 | 321 | 1,298 | 851 | 0 |
| SLMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 126 | 458 | 666 | 558 | 2,312 | 1,288 | 3 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 365 | 457 | 934 | 798 | 5,477 | 2,525 | 1 |

**TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # WITHDRAWN | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 |
| | CALDWELL | 7 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | CARROLL | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 |
| | CASS | 70 | 38 | 27 | 1 | 1.5% | 66 | 60 | 4 | 2 | 3.0% | 6 |
| | CHARITON | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 |
| | CLINTON | 12 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 |
| | COOPER | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 |
| | DAVIESS | 6 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 |
| | GENTRY | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 |
| | GRUNDY | 11 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | HARRISON | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 |
| | HOLT | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 |
| | JOHNSON | 40 | 15 | 24 | 2 | 4.9% | 41 | 39 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 28 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 |
| | LINN | 8 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 8 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 |
| | MERCER | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 |
| | NODAWAY | 14 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 6.3% | 16 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 |
| | PETTIS | 37 | 26 | 15 | 0 | 0.0% | 41 | 36 | 3 | 2 | 4.9% | 6 |
| | PUTNAM | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 14.3% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 |
| RAY | 13 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 5.6% | 18 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 | |
| SALINE | 20 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 8.3% | 24 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 | |
| SULLIVAN | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | |
| WORTH | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 | |
| | NW TOTAL | 325 | 174 | 148 | 9 | 2.7% | 331 | 308 | 19 | 4 | 1.2% | 5 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 16 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 5.9% | 17 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | AUDRAIN | 30 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 4.3% | 23 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 4.3% | 4 |
| | BOONE | 101 | 65 | 39 | 1 | 1.0% | 105 | 98 | 5 | 2 | 1.9% | 5 |
| | CALLAWAY | 37 | 22 | 18 | 2 | 4.8% | 42 | 35 | 5 | 2 | 4.8% | 8 |
| | CLARK | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 |
| | COLE | 51 | 32 | 22 | 2 | 3.6% | 56 | 51 | 4 | 1 | 1.8% | 5 |
| | GASCONADE | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | HOWARD | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| | LEWIS | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 |
| | LINCOLN | 38 | 18 | 17 | 2 | 5.4% | 37 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 2.7% | 4 |
| | MACON | 11 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 14.3% | 14 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 |
| | MARION | 21 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 3.8% | 26 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 |
| | MONITEAU | 14 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | MONROE | 7 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 8 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| | OSAGE | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 |
| | PIKE | 13 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| | RALLS | 9 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 14.3% | 7 |
| | RANDOLPH | 30 | 15 | 16 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 |
| SCHUYLER | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 | |
| SCOTLAND | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | |
| SHELBY | 8 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | |
| WARREN | 28 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 3.7% | 27 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | |
| | NE TOTAL | 452 | 249 | 190 | 15 | 3.3% | 454 | 423 | 23 | 8 | 1.8% | 5 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 14 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | BUTLER | 40 | 23 | 19 | 1 | 2.3% | 43 | 41 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 57 | 21 | 34 | 3 | 5.2% | 58 | 56 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | CARTER | 5 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 |
| | CRAWFORD | 19 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 5.9% | 8 |
| | DENT | 12 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 |
| | DUNKLIN | 32 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 3.3% | 5 |
| | HOWELL | 40 | 25 | 15 | 0 | 0.0% | 40 | 39 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | IRON | 18 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 8.3% | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | MADISON | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 11.1% | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 |
| MARIES | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 | |

**TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # WITHDRAWN | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 14 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 7.7% | 10 |
| | NEW MADRID | 12 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 |
| | OREGON | 15 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 5.3% | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | PEMISCOT | 24 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | PERRY | 12 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 8.3% | 12 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 |
| | PHELPS | 31 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 10.0% | 30 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 6.7% | 6 |
| | PULASKI | 57 | 32 | 20 | 3 | 5.5% | 55 | 49 | 4 | 2 | 3.6% | 37 |
| | REYNOLDS | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | RIPLEY | 12 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 7.7% | 13 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 59 | 27 | 28 | 0 | 0.0% | 55 | 51 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 13 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 14.3% | 14 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | SCOTT | 40 | 25 | 15 | 2 | 4.8% | 42 | 38 | 1 | 3 | 7.1% | 12 |
| | SHANNON | 10 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 18.2% | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 |
| | STODDARD | 25 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 4.3% | 23 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 |
| | TEXAS | 24 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 |
| | WASHINGTON | 19 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| WAYNE | 8 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 | |
| WRIGHT | 15 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 4.8% | 6 | |
| | SE TOTAL | 643 | 357 | 269 | 22 | 3.4% | 648 | 598 | 39 | 11 | 1.7% | 8 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 24 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 7.1% | 28 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 |
| | BARTON | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | BATES | 15 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 |
| | BENTON | 17 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 6.3% | 16 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 6.3% | 9 |
| | CAMDEN | 31 | 21 | 14 | 0 | 0.0% | 35 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 2.9% | 5 |
| | CEDAR | 16 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 12.5% | 16 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 80 | 46 | 32 | 3 | 3.7% | 81 | 72 | 6 | 3 | 3.7% | 6 |
| | DADE | 7 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 |
| | DALLAS | 14 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 |
| | DOUGLAS | 18 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 |
| | GREENE | 270 | 143 | 106 | 14 | 5.3% | 263 | 246 | 15 | 2 | 0.8% | 5 |
| | HENRY | 25 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | HICKORY | 9 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| | JASPER | 126 | 68 | 52 | 0 | 0.0% | 120 | 107 | 12 | 1 | 0.8% | 6 |
| | LACLEDE | 45 | 23 | 28 | 1 | 1.9% | 52 | 48 | 3 | 1 | 1.9% | 5 |
| | LAWRENCE | 26 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 3.6% | 28 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 |
| | MCDONALD | 25 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 |
| | MILLER | 27 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 12.0% | 25 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 4.0% | 6 |
| | MORGAN | 25 | 13 | 15 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | NEWTON | 45 | 26 | 15 | 2 | 4.7% | 43 | 39 | 2 | 2 | 4.7% | 6 |
| | OZARK | 14 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 |
| POLK | 31 | 17 | 16 | 0 | 0.0% | 33 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | |
| ST CLAIR | 6 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | |
| STONE | 24 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 7.7% | 26 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 | |
| TANEY | 74 | 46 | 29 | 1 | 1.3% | 76 | 60 | 12 | 4 | 5.3% | 40 | |
| VERNON | 20 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 5.6% | 7 | |
| WEBSTER | 41 | 21 | 13 | 0 | 0.0% | 34 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 2.9% | 6 | |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,060 | 579 | 442 | 32 | 3.0% | 1,053 | 958 | 77 | 18 | 1.7% | 8 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 15 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 |
| | BUCHANAN | 78 | 43 | 26 | 2 | 2.8% | 71 | 64 | 7 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 |
| | CLAY | 170 | 90 | 63 | 6 | 3.8% | 159 | 143 | 12 | 4 | 2.5% | 22 |
| | DE KALB | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 |
| | JACKSON | 671 | 367 | 260 | 24 | 3.7% | 651 | 581 | 50 | 20 | 3.1% | 7 |
| | PLATTE | 78 | 43 | 31 | 0 | 0.0% | 74 | 70 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 |
| | KC TOTAL | 1,018 | 553 | 386 | 32 | 3.3% | 971 | 874 | 73 | 24 | 2.5% | 9 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 74 | 39 | 30 | 2 | 2.8% | 71 | 65 | 5 | 1 | 1.4% | 5 |
| | JEFFERSON | 128 | 63 | 53 | 5 | 4.1% | 121 | 112 | 7 | 2 | 1.7% | 5 |
| | ST CHARLES | 160 | 98 | 73 | 7 | 3.9% | 178 | 164 | 11 | 3 | 1.7% | 6 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 616 | 301 | 274 | 24 | 4.0% | 599 | 556 | 35 | 8 | 1.3% | 10 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 236 | 123 | 107 | 8 | 3.4% | 238 | 220 | 13 | 5 | 2.1% | 14 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,214 | 624 | 537 | 46 | 3.8% | 1,207 | 1,117 | 71 | 19 | 1.6% | 10 |
| UNKNOWN | | 17 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 30.0% | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 10.0% | 8 |
| STATEWIDE | | 4,729 | 2,537 | 1,978 | 159 | 3.4% | 4,674 | 4,287 | 302 | 85 | 1.8% | 8 |

**TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2020**

| MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| JAN-2014 | 13,728 | 280 | 944 | 12,504 | 91.1% | 97 |
| FEB-2014 | 13,279 | 1,838 | 1,410 | 10,031 | 75.5% | 74 |
| MAR-2014 | 20,511 | 2,234 | 3,011 | 15,266 | 74.4% | 88 |
| APR-2014 | 14,782 | 1,718 | 1,229 | 11,835 | 80.1% | 93 |
| MAY-2014 | 11,152 | 858 | 1,425 | 8,869 | 79.5% | 74 |
| JUN-2014 | 12,327 | 1,747 | 1,432 | 9,148 | 74.2% | 73 |
| JUL-2014 | 14,084 | 2,039 | 2,685 | 9,360 | 66.5% | 61 |
| AUG-2014 | 14,563 | 2,969 | 2,488 | 9,106 | 62.5% | 55 |
| SEP-2014 | 14,215 | 2,462 | 2,849 | 8,904 | 62.6% | 48 |
| OCT-2014 | 13,227 | 1,947 | 975 | 10,305 | 77.9% | 66 |
| NOV-2014 | 11,009 | 1,757 | 856 | 8,396 | 76.3% | 66 |
| DEC-2014 | 12,133 | 2,101 | 1,857 | 8,175 | 67.4% | 54 |
| JAN-2015 | 12,635 | 3,437 | 2,746 | 6,452 | 51.1% | 44 |
| FEB-2015 | 10,542 | 2,876 | 3,407 | 4,259 | 40.4% | 46 |
| MAR-2015 | 10,534 | 4,808 | 3,230 | 2,496 | 23.7% | 31 |
| APR-2015 | 10,552 | 4,579 | 3,576 | 2,397 | 22.7% | 39 |
| MAY-2015 | 8,634 | 5,698 | 1,839 | 1,097 | 12.7% | 36 |
| JUN-2015 | 9,462 | 6,132 | 2,151 | 1,179 | 12.5% | 32 |
| JUL-2015 | 10,461 | 6,869 | 2,318 | 1,274 | 12.2% | 32 |
| AUG-2015 | 10,330 | 5,310 | 3,276 | 1,744 | 16.9% | 37 |
| SEP-2015 | 10,256 | 5,509 | 2,629 | 2,118 | 20.7% | 34 |
| OCT-2015 | 9,961 | 5,160 | 2,896 | 1,905 | 19.1% | 34 |
| NOV-2015 | 9,468 | 6,797 | 1,546 | 1,125 | 11.9% | 30 |
| DEC-2015 | 9,984 | 5,225 | 2,689 | 2,070 | 20.7% | 33 |
| JAN-2016 | 10,997 | 3,732 | 4,696 | 2,569 | 23.4% | 34 |
| FEB-2016 | 8,831 | 2,989 | 3,475 | 2,367 | 26.8% | 38 |
| MAR-2016 | 8,805 | 3,326 | 3,515 | 1,964 | 22.3% | 41 |
| APR-2016 | 7,928 | 2,791 | 3,317 | 1,820 | 23.0% | 50 |
| MAY-2016 | 7,274 | 2,318 | 2,708 | 2,248 | 30.9% | 57 |
| JUN-2016 | 7,497 | 2,668 | 2,597 | 2,232 | 29.8% | 51 |
| JUL-2016 | 7,601 | 2,558 | 3,195 | 1,848 | 24.3% | 47 |
| AUG-2016 | 9,493 | 2,475 | 1,604 | 5,414 | 57.0% | 53 |
| SEP-2016 | 7,373 | 3,349 | 1,259 | 2,765 | 37.5% | 34 |
| OCT-2016 | 7,362 | 4,229 | 2,217 | 916 | 12.4% | 21 |
| NOV-2016 | 7,641 | 2,992 | 1,084 | 3,565 | 46.7% | 41 |
| DEC-2016 | 6,446 | 846 | 1,405 | 4,195 | 65.1% | 61 |
| JAN-2017 | 7,354 | 1,087 | 2,075 | 4,192 | 57.0% | 55 |
| FEB-2017 | 5,705 | 1,706 | 1,953 | 2,046 | 35.9% | 37 |
| MAR-2017 | 6,791 | 2,208 | 2,409 | 2,174 | 32.0% | 34 |
| APR-2017 | 6,265 | 2,624 | 959 | 2,682 | 42.8% | 44 |
| MAY-2017 | 6,696 | 2,406 | 758 | 3,532 | 52.7% | 48 |
| JUN-2017 | 6,934 | 1,740 | 1,372 | 3,822 | 55.1% | 44 |
| JUL-2017 | 7,152 | 1,849 | 1,103 | 4,200 | 58.7% | 45 |
| AUG-2017 | 8,166 | 2,295 | 1,019 | 4,852 | 59.4% | 47 |
| SEP-2017 | 7,327 | 1,701 | 970 | 4,656 | 63.5% | 45 |
| OCT-2017 | 8,538 | 2,138 | 1,021 | 5,379 | 63.0% | 46 |
| NOV-2017 | 8,490 | 2,170 | 974 | 5,346 | 63.0% | 52 |
| DEC-2017 | 7,511 | 2,435 | 969 | 4,107 | 54.7% | 59 |
| JAN-2018 | 8,259 | 3,769 | 1,141 | 3,349 | 40.5% | 41 |
| FEB-2018 | 6,722 | 2,816 | 1,252 | 2,654 | 39.5% | 39 |
| MAR-2018 | 7,290 | 2,459 | 1,559 | 3,272 | 44.9% | 43 |
| APR-2018 | 6,762 | 3,774 | 958 | 2,030 | 30.0% | 29 |

**TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2020**

| MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| MAY-2018 | 6,436 | 2,637 | 1,124 | 2,675 | 41.6% | 37 |
| JUN-2018 | 6,619 | 2,090 | 1,406 | 3,123 | 47.2% | 39 |
| JUL-2018 | 7,241 | 2,542 | 1,039 | 3,660 | 50.5% | 35 |
| AUG-2018 | 8,234 | 2,828 | 1,267 | 4,139 | 50.3% | 34 |
| SEP-2018 | 7,095 | 3,038 | 1,980 | 2,077 | 29.3% | 27 |
| OCT-2018 | 8,319 | 2,394 | 1,500 | 4,425 | 53.2% | 33 |
| NOV-2018 | 7,843 | 1,587 | 1,481 | 4,775 | 60.9% | 43 |
| DEC-2018 | 7,633 | 1,932 | 1,476 | 4,225 | 55.4% | 48 |
| JAN-2019 | 8,958 | 3,457 | 1,336 | 4,165 | 46.5% | 44 |
| FEB-2019 | 7,590 | 3,201 | 1,308 | 3,081 | 40.6% | 35 |
| MAR-2019 | 8,575 | 4,032 | 1,157 | 3,386 | 39.5% | 35 |
| APR-2019 | 9,032 | 3,792 | 1,111 | 4,129 | 45.7% | 39 |
| MAY-2019 | 8,703 | 2,782 | 1,241 | 4,680 | 53.8% | 45 |
| JUN-2019 | 8,545 | 2,428 | 1,282 | 4,835 | 56.6% | 44 |
| JUL-2019 | 9,683 | 3,068 | 2,740 | 3,875 | 40.0% | 33 |
| AUG-2019 | 10,814 | 1,684 | 6,495 | 2,635 | 24.4% | 29 |
| SEP-2019 | 9,796 | 808 | 6,257 | 2,731 | 27.9% | 30 |
| OCT-2019 | 9,649 | 1,373 | 5,029 | 3,247 | 33.7% | 32 |
| NOV-2019 | 8,403 | 1,668 | 1,428 | 5,307 | 63.2% | 47 |
| DEC-2019 | 8,171 | 1,628 | 2,025 | 4,518 | 55.3% | 41 |
| JAN-2020 | 10,020 | 2,288 | 2,352 | 5,380 | 53.7% | 33 |
| FEB-2020 | 8,637 | 1,362 | 1,735 | 5,540 | 64.1% | 32 |
| MAR-2020 | 8,613 | 2,848 | 4,937 | 828 | 9.6% | 20 |
| APR-2020 | 6,559 | 6,061 | 276 | 222 | 3.4% | 6 |
| MAY-2020 | 5,580 | 5,199 | 234 | 147 | 2.6% | 4 |
| JUN-2020 | 6,162 | 5,817 | 310 | 35 | 0.6% | 4 |
| JUL-2020 | 6,305 | 6,040 | 209 | 56 | 0.9% | 4 |
| AUG-2020 | 6,619 | 6,254 | 252 | 113 | 1.7% | 4 |
| SEP-2020 | 5,765 | 5,455 | 191 | 119 | 2.1% | 4 |
| OCT-2020 | 5,573 | 5,364 | 145 | 64 | 1.1% | 3 |
| NOV-2020 | 4,707 | 4,379 | 265 | 63 | 1.3% | 5 |
| DEC-2020 | 3,780 | 3,680 | 100 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-------|
| | | FAX | FFM | IN PERSON | ONLINE | PAPER | PHONE | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 16 | |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 16 | |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 16 | |
| | CASS | 0 | 160 | 0 | 51 | 5 | 14 | 230 | |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 13 | |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 32 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 44 | |
| | COOPER | 0 | 20 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 27 | |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 18 | |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15 | |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 20 | |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 12 | |
| | HOLT | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 14 | |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 69 | 0 | 21 | 6 | 13 | 109 | |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 42 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 8 | 70 | |
| | LINN | 0 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 21 | |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 25 | |
| | MERCER | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 29 | |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 63 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 13 | 100 | |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 12 | |
| RAY | 0 | 19 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 32 | | |
| SALINE | 0 | 26 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 46 | | |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 13 | | |
| WORTH | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 6 | | |
| | NW TOTAL | 0 | 588 | 0 | 221 | 30 | 74 | 913 | |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 0 | 26 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 42 | |
| | AUDRAIN | 1 | 41 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 7 | 71 | |
| | BOONE | 0 | 250 | 0 | 77 | 7 | 17 | 351 | |
| | CALLAWAY | 0 | 52 | 0 | 29 | 1 | 7 | 89 | |
| | CLARK | 0 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 15 | |
| | COLE | 0 | 82 | 0 | 43 | 1 | 7 | 133 | |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 26 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 33 | |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 23 | |
| | KNOX | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 15 | |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 19 | |
| | LINCOLN | 0 | 93 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 7 | 131 | |
| | MACON | 0 | 27 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 38 | |
| | MARION | 0 | 32 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 53 | |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 16 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 30 | |
| | MONROE | 0 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 18 | |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 21 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 29 | |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16 | |
| | PIKE | 0 | 31 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 44 | |
| | RALLS | 0 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 20 | |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 25 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 6 | 55 | |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | | |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | | |
| SHELBY | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 20 | | |
| WARREN | 0 | 41 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 5 | 69 | | |
| | NE TOTAL | 1 | 876 | 0 | 330 | 26 | 95 | 1,328 | |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 19 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 33 | |
| | BUTLER | 1 | 52 | 0 | 24 | 6 | 9 | 92 | |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 132 | 0 | 44 | 3 | 10 | 189 | |
| | CARTER | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 13 | |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 36 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 55 | |
| | DENT | 0 | 27 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 39 | |
| | DUNKLIN | 0 | 44 | 0 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 76 | |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 92 | 0 | 32 | 2 | 6 | 132 | |
| | IRON | 0 | 20 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 38 | |
| | MADISON | 0 | 29 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 38 | |
| MARIES | 0 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 14 | | |

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|---------------|-------|
| | | FAX | FFM | IN PERSON | ONLINE | PAPER | PHONE | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 1 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 21 | |
| | NEW MADRID | 0 | 29 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 41 | |
| | OREGON | 0 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 27 | |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 31 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 5 | 55 | |
| | PERRY | 0 | 33 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 45 | |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 71 | 0 | 22 | 4 | 5 | 102 | |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 51 | 0 | 45 | 2 | 10 | 108 | |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 19 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 31 | |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 0 | 85 | 0 | 45 | 2 | 12 | 144 | |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 23 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 36 | |
| | SCOTT | 3 | 41 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 8 | 81 | |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 19 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 29 | |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 32 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 57 | |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 36 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 7 | 60 | |
| | WASHINGTON | 0 | 35 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 54 | |
| | WAYNE | 0 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 24 | |
| WRIGHT | 0 | 38 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 53 | | |
| | SE TOTAL | 5 | 1,058 | 0 | 475 | 46 | 117 | 1,701 | |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 53 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 77 | |
| | BARTON | 0 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 25 | |
| | BATES | 1 | 25 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 40 | |
| | BENTON | 0 | 33 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 50 | |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 79 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 13 | 110 | |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 19 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 35 | |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 165 | 0 | 61 | 6 | 13 | 245 | |
| | DADE | 0 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 17 | |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 25 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 39 | |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 15 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 33 | |
| | GREENE | 0 | 540 | 0 | 213 | 10 | 47 | 810 | |
| | HENRY | 0 | 41 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 66 | |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 24 | |
| | JASPER | 0 | 172 | 0 | 97 | 17 | 12 | 298 | |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 51 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 8 | 96 | |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 60 | 0 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 86 | |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 43 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 68 | |
| | MILLER | 0 | 46 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 7 | 73 | |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 15 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 7 | 40 | |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 104 | 0 | 29 | 7 | 9 | 149 | |
| OZARK | 0 | 20 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 34 | | |
| POLK | 0 | 35 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 8 | 66 | | |
| ST CLAIR | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 16 | | |
| STONE | 0 | 65 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 89 | | |
| TANEY | 0 | 131 | 0 | 62 | 3 | 9 | 205 | | |
| VERNON | 0 | 29 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 49 | | |
| WEBSTER | 0 | 54 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 6 | 95 | | |
| | SW TOTAL | 1 | 1,875 | 0 | 798 | 76 | 185 | 2,935 | |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 16 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 31 | |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 104 | 0 | 55 | 9 | 14 | 182 | |
| | CLAY | 0 | 443 | 0 | 136 | 5 | 29 | 613 | |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 18 | |
| | JACKSON | 0 | 1,179 | 1 | 482 | 64 | 124 | 1,850 | |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 161 | 0 | 55 | 5 | 18 | 239 | |
| | KC TOTAL | 0 | 1,915 | 1 | 746 | 84 | 187 | 2,933 | |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 171 | 0 | 59 | 3 | 12 | 245 | |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 381 | 0 | 91 | 9 | 28 | 509 | |
| | ST CHARLES | 0 | 605 | 0 | 127 | 12 | 21 | 765 | |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | 1,809 | 0 | 445 | 55 | 116 | 2,425 | |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 0 | 552 | 0 | 142 | 24 | 70 | 788 | |
| | STL TOTAL | 0 | 3,518 | 0 | 864 | 103 | 247 | 4,732 | |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 697 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 714 | |
| STATEWIDE | | 7 | 10,527 | 1 | 3,449 | 365 | 907 | 15,256 | |

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | CHIP FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 45 | 139 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 204 |
| | CALDWELL | 118 | 249 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 394 |
| | CARROLL | 109 | 279 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 423 |
| | CASS | 1,064 | 2,508 | 352 | 9 | 22 | 3,955 |
| | CHARITON | 79 | 206 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 315 |
| | CLINTON | 241 | 477 | 45 | 3 | 5 | 771 |
| | COOPER | 167 | 564 | 58 | 1 | 5 | 795 |
| | DAVISS | 98 | 279 | 36 | 0 | 4 | 417 |
| | GENTRY | 49 | 203 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 283 |
| | GRUNDY | 138 | 320 | 29 | 1 | 3 | 491 |
| | HARRISON | 103 | 313 | 38 | 0 | 3 | 457 |
| | HOLT | 39 | 119 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 173 |
| | JOHNSON | 530 | 1,149 | 139 | 1 | 9 | 1,828 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 437 | 1,008 | 109 | 2 | 12 | 1,568 |
| | LINN | 159 | 464 | 44 | 1 | 3 | 671 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 182 | 457 | 41 | 1 | 4 | 685 |
| | MERCER | 31 | 72 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 124 |
| | NODAWAY | 141 | 369 | 57 | 3 | 5 | 575 |
| | PETTIS | 644 | 1,938 | 173 | 2 | 10 | 2,767 |
| | PUTNAM | 52 | 151 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 223 |
| RAY | 306 | 642 | 55 | 1 | 8 | 1,012 | |
| SALINE | 360 | 844 | 63 | 1 | 6 | 1,274 | |
| SULLIVAN | 94 | 249 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 369 | |
| WORTH | 18 | 56 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 79 | |
| | NW TOTAL | 5,204 | 13,055 | 1,456 | 32 | 106 | 19,853 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 273 | 740 | 106 | 1 | 5 | 1,125 |
| | AUDRAIN | 362 | 883 | 74 | 4 | 4 | 1,327 |
| | BOONE | 1,678 | 4,252 | 471 | 9 | 21 | 6,431 |
| | CALLAWAY | 552 | 1,260 | 118 | 5 | 11 | 1,946 |
| | CLARK | 88 | 211 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 331 |
| | COLE | 931 | 2,075 | 217 | 4 | 5 | 3,232 |
| | GASCONADE | 151 | 423 | 64 | 1 | 6 | 645 |
| | HOWARD | 98 | 302 | 43 | 0 | 4 | 447 |
| | KNOX | 49 | 144 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 210 |
| | LEWIS | 121 | 262 | 37 | 2 | 1 | 423 |
| | LINCOLN | 829 | 1,582 | 193 | 3 | 8 | 2,615 |
| | MACON | 192 | 543 | 75 | 1 | 5 | 816 |
| | MARION | 444 | 1,049 | 107 | 0 | 8 | 1,608 |
| | MONITEAU | 150 | 478 | 64 | 1 | 3 | 696 |
| | MONROE | 123 | 268 | 36 | 0 | 2 | 429 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 166 | 355 | 42 | 1 | 3 | 567 |
| | OSAGE | 84 | 227 | 33 | 1 | 2 | 347 |
| | PIKE | 245 | 594 | 54 | 0 | 4 | 897 |
| | PIKE | 104 | 242 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 383 |
| | RANDOLPH | 406 | 884 | 78 | 2 | 5 | 1,375 |
| | SCHUYLER | 40 | 123 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 187 |
| | SCOTLAND | 48 | 135 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 212 |
| | SHELBY | 80 | 229 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 338 |
| WARREN | 485 | 1,001 | 104 | 1 | 6 | 1,597 | |
| | NE TOTAL | 7,699 | 18,262 | 2,076 | 37 | 110 | 28,184 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 197 | 462 | 49 | 1 | 0 | 709 |
| | BUTLER | 942 | 2,048 | 192 | 3 | 10 | 3,195 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 947 | 2,289 | 242 | 5 | 13 | 3,496 |
| | CARTER | 102 | 316 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 438 |
| | CRAWFORD | 437 | 928 | 102 | 0 | 5 | 1,472 |
| | DENT | 292 | 626 | 70 | 3 | 4 | 995 |
| | DUNKLIN | 866 | 1,563 | 106 | 1 | 4 | 2,540 |
| | HOWELL | 797 | 1,891 | 207 | 0 | 10 | 2,905 |
| | IRON | 193 | 422 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 652 |
| | MADISON | 192 | 527 | 54 | 3 | 1 | 777 |
| MARIES | 108 | 223 | 27 | 2 | 3 | 363 | |

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | CHIP FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 292 | 570 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 915 |
| | NEW MADRID | 341 | 710 | 56 | 2 | 1 | 1,110 |
| | OREGON | 200 | 520 | 52 | 0 | 1 | 773 |
| | PEMISCOT | 492 | 878 | 58 | 1 | 6 | 1,435 |
| | PERRY | 212 | 550 | 53 | 2 | 3 | 820 |
| | PHELPS | 589 | 1,406 | 136 | 1 | 8 | 2,140 |
| | PULASKI | 596 | 1,282 | 127 | 2 | 8 | 2,015 |
| | REYNOLDS | 136 | 285 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 446 |
| | RIPLEY | 332 | 641 | 69 | 0 | 4 | 1,046 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1,172 | 2,425 | 215 | 4 | 18 | 3,834 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 225 | 409 | 46 | 0 | 2 | 682 |
| | SCOTT | 787 | 1,774 | 140 | 1 | 12 | 2,714 |
| | SHANNON | 163 | 372 | 36 | 1 | 0 | 572 |
| | STODDARD | 491 | 1,173 | 156 | 4 | 6 | 1,830 |
| | TEXAS | 386 | 912 | 86 | 1 | 5 | 1,390 |
| | WASHINGTON | 473 | 999 | 83 | 1 | 3 | 1,559 |
| | WAYNE | 243 | 510 | 38 | 0 | 3 | 794 |
| WRIGHT | 385 | 905 | 86 | 0 | 2 | 1,378 | |
| | SE TOTAL | 12,588 | 27,616 | 2,616 | 40 | 135 | 42,995 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 556 | 1,484 | 115 | 0 | 10 | 2,165 |
| | BARTON | 183 | 485 | 41 | 2 | 2 | 713 |
| | BATES | 194 | 536 | 53 | 2 | 2 | 787 |
| | BENTON | 269 | 644 | 73 | 3 | 3 | 992 |
| | CAMDEN | 550 | 1,450 | 178 | 4 | 6 | 2,188 |
| | CEDAR | 249 | 547 | 50 | 1 | 4 | 851 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 967 | 2,756 | 452 | 10 | 22 | 4,207 |
| | DADE | 97 | 272 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 400 |
| | DALLAS | 269 | 610 | 74 | 0 | 4 | 957 |
| | DOUGLAS | 234 | 510 | 66 | 1 | 3 | 814 |
| | GREENE | 3,965 | 9,089 | 995 | 29 | 51 | 14,129 |
| | HENRY | 355 | 811 | 96 | 4 | 5 | 1,271 |
| | HICKORY | 134 | 313 | 27 | 0 | 3 | 477 |
| | JASPER | 1,939 | 5,338 | 410 | 13 | 27 | 7,727 |
| | LACLEDE | 645 | 1,550 | 160 | 3 | 6 | 2,364 |
| | LAWRENCE | 605 | 1,596 | 119 | 5 | 12 | 2,337 |
| | MCDONALD | 433 | 1,139 | 69 | 1 | 5 | 1,647 |
| | MILLER | 413 | 993 | 110 | 2 | 14 | 1,532 |
| | MORGAN | 339 | 769 | 109 | 2 | 3 | 1,222 |
| | NEWTON | 876 | 2,300 | 220 | 3 | 13 | 3,412 |
| | OZARK | 154 | 385 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 573 |
| | POLK | 444 | 1,120 | 131 | 0 | 7 | 1,702 |
| | ST CLAIR | 143 | 313 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 486 |
| STONE | 411 | 934 | 129 | 0 | 3 | 1,477 | |
| TANEY | 888 | 2,353 | 264 | 3 | 14 | 3,522 | |
| VERNON | 331 | 772 | 84 | 0 | 2 | 1,189 | |
| WEBSTER | 543 | 1,392 | 182 | 3 | 8 | 2,128 | |
| | SW TOTAL | 16,186 | 40,461 | 4,299 | 93 | 230 | 61,269 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 140 | 349 | 35 | 1 | 2 | 527 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,395 | 3,161 | 256 | 4 | 14 | 4,830 |
| | CLAY | 2,339 | 5,380 | 636 | 22 | 52 | 8,429 |
| | DE KALB | 89 | 235 | 26 | 1 | 5 | 356 |
| | JACKSON | 10,992 | 23,623 | 2,069 | 44 | 123 | 36,851 |
| | PLATTE | 752 | 1,773 | 238 | 3 | 19 | 2,785 |
| | KC TOTAL | 15,707 | 34,521 | 3,260 | 75 | 215 | 53,778 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 1,329 | 2,833 | 267 | 10 | 11 | 4,450 |
| | JEFFERSON | 2,800 | 5,509 | 645 | 31 | 26 | 9,011 |
| | ST CHARLES | 2,471 | 5,920 | 782 | 21 | 34 | 9,228 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 11,183 | 25,198 | 2,266 | 32 | 78 | 38,757 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 5,612 | 11,767 | 610 | 8 | 22 | 18,019 |
| | STL TOTAL | 23,395 | 51,227 | 4,570 | 102 | 171 | 79,465 |
| UNKNOWN | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| STATEWIDE | | 80,780 | 185,142 | 18,277 | 379 | 967 | 285,545 |

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | NON CHIP POVERTY | CHIP NON-PREMIUM | CHIP PREMIUM | MHF | TMH | NEWBORNS | TOTAL CHILDREN |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 263 | 3 | 29 | 76 | 0 | 22 | 393 |
| | CALDWELL | 506 | 2 | 45 | 244 | 0 | 85 | 882 |
| | CARROLL | 487 | 1 | 59 | 205 | 0 | 69 | 821 |
| | CASS | 4,524 | 34 | 676 | 2,238 | 0 | 666 | 8,138 |
| | CHARITON | 416 | 2 | 44 | 132 | 0 | 62 | 656 |
| | CLINTON | 904 | 7 | 110 | 510 | 0 | 139 | 1,670 |
| | COOPER | 1,042 | 8 | 94 | 379 | 0 | 154 | 1,677 |
| | DAVISS | 569 | 6 | 83 | 220 | 0 | 94 | 972 |
| | GENTRY | 402 | 0 | 63 | 124 | 0 | 57 | 646 |
| | GRUNDY | 628 | 5 | 47 | 262 | 0 | 78 | 1,020 |
| | HARRISON | 596 | 9 | 64 | 236 | 0 | 70 | 975 |
| | HOLT | 221 | 1 | 23 | 84 | 0 | 34 | 363 |
| | JOHNSON | 2,086 | 19 | 265 | 1,020 | 0 | 352 | 3,742 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1,827 | 6 | 201 | 915 | 0 | 303 | 3,252 |
| | LINN | 816 | 2 | 92 | 304 | 0 | 135 | 1,349 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 828 | 0 | 91 | 361 | 0 | 156 | 1,436 |
| | MERCER | 139 | 1 | 38 | 72 | 0 | 21 | 271 |
| | NODAWAY | 719 | 5 | 122 | 269 | 0 | 120 | 1,235 |
| | PETTIS | 3,608 | 20 | 311 | 1,689 | 0 | 550 | 6,178 |
| | PUTNAM | 282 | 0 | 38 | 104 | 0 | 41 | 465 |
| RAY | 1,091 | 9 | 111 | 590 | 0 | 199 | 2,000 | |
| SALINE | 1,531 | 11 | 101 | 791 | 0 | 208 | 2,642 | |
| SULLIVAN | 392 | 1 | 50 | 251 | 0 | 83 | 777 | |
| WORTH | 93 | 0 | 8 | 35 | 0 | 17 | 153 | |
| | NW TOTAL | 23,970 | 152 | 2,765 | 11,111 | 0 | 3,715 | 41,713 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1,276 | 11 | 186 | 592 | 0 | 220 | 2,285 |
| | AUDRAIN | 1,574 | 14 | 131 | 811 | 0 | 252 | 2,782 |
| | BOONE | 7,489 | 40 | 836 | 3,847 | 3 | 1,233 | 13,448 |
| | CALLAWAY | 2,287 | 15 | 210 | 1,114 | 0 | 378 | 4,004 |
| | CLARK | 391 | 12 | 47 | 151 | 0 | 52 | 653 |
| | COLE | 3,702 | 29 | 364 | 2,096 | 0 | 559 | 6,750 |
| | GASCONADE | 762 | 7 | 111 | 314 | 1 | 101 | 1,296 |
| | HOWARD | 608 | 4 | 83 | 169 | 0 | 81 | 945 |
| | KNOX | 278 | 1 | 26 | 80 | 0 | 42 | 427 |
| | LEWIS | 465 | 10 | 57 | 251 | 0 | 57 | 840 |
| | LINCOLN | 2,855 | 23 | 365 | 1,626 | 0 | 470 | 5,339 |
| | MACON | 1,026 | 8 | 142 | 366 | 0 | 157 | 1,699 |
| | MARION | 1,884 | 18 | 196 | 898 | 2 | 307 | 3,305 |
| | MONITEAU | 959 | 8 | 115 | 309 | 0 | 122 | 1,513 |
| | MONROE | 492 | 2 | 65 | 234 | 0 | 87 | 880 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 643 | 3 | 90 | 321 | 0 | 110 | 1,167 |
| | OSAGE | 432 | 4 | 56 | 172 | 0 | 67 | 731 |
| | PIKE | 1,088 | 7 | 94 | 531 | 0 | 168 | 1,888 |
| | RALLS | 402 | 3 | 68 | 232 | 0 | 65 | 770 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1,577 | 8 | 145 | 808 | 0 | 264 | 2,802 |
| | SCHUYLER | 248 | 0 | 37 | 72 | 0 | 35 | 392 |
| | SCOTLAND | 249 | 5 | 47 | 90 | 0 | 30 | 421 |
| | SHELBY | 430 | 0 | 58 | 138 | 0 | 51 | 677 |
| WARREN | 1,815 | 20 | 185 | 1,091 | 0 | 228 | 3,339 | |
| | NE TOTAL | 32,932 | 252 | 3,714 | 16,313 | 6 | 5,136 | 58,353 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 847 | 3 | 93 | 449 | 0 | 138 | 1,530 |
| | BUTLER | 3,394 | 19 | 320 | 1,970 | 0 | 691 | 6,394 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4,049 | 26 | 409 | 2,073 | 2 | 648 | 7,207 |
| | CARTER | 547 | 2 | 35 | 220 | 0 | 96 | 900 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1,734 | 17 | 187 | 842 | 0 | 263 | 3,043 |
| | DENT | 1,176 | 3 | 142 | 589 | 0 | 169 | 2,079 |
| | DUNKLIN | 2,660 | 5 | 196 | 2,131 | 0 | 481 | 5,473 |
| | HOWELL | 3,662 | 16 | 379 | 1,707 | 0 | 560 | 6,324 |
| | IRON | 726 | 10 | 53 | 359 | 0 | 113 | 1,261 |
| | MADISON | 949 | 6 | 90 | 410 | 0 | 143 | 1,598 |
| MARIES | 426 | 8 | 50 | 205 | 2 | 77 | 768 | |

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | NON CHIP POVERTY | CHIP NON-PREMIUM | CHIP PREMIUM | MHF | TMH | NEWBORNS | TOTAL CHILDREN |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 956 | 4 | 93 | 652 | 0 | 188 | 1,893 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1,155 | 4 | 100 | 792 | 0 | 213 | 2,264 |
| | OREGON | 937 | 13 | 84 | 434 | 0 | 122 | 1,590 |
| | PEMISCOT | 1,501 | 11 | 87 | 1,202 | 0 | 285 | 3,086 |
| | PERRY | 984 | 1 | 101 | 446 | 0 | 139 | 1,671 |
| | PHELPS | 2,459 | 15 | 237 | 1,123 | 0 | 373 | 4,207 |
| | PULASKI | 2,311 | 8 | 221 | 1,201 | 0 | 392 | 4,133 |
| | REYNOLDS | 522 | 3 | 45 | 262 | 0 | 102 | 934 |
| | RIPLEY | 1,144 | 6 | 131 | 652 | 0 | 208 | 2,141 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 4,206 | 17 | 366 | 2,279 | 2 | 780 | 7,650 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 790 | 4 | 79 | 409 | 0 | 135 | 1,417 |
| | SCOTT | 2,951 | 18 | 222 | 1,827 | 0 | 594 | 5,612 |
| | SHANNON | 702 | 4 | 57 | 362 | 0 | 111 | 1,236 |
| | STODDARD | 2,077 | 13 | 273 | 1,035 | 0 | 372 | 3,770 |
| | TEXAS | 1,715 | 2 | 168 | 847 | 0 | 244 | 2,976 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1,661 | 15 | 153 | 1,047 | 0 | 310 | 3,186 |
| | WAYNE | 946 | 5 | 72 | 476 | 1 | 154 | 1,654 |
| | WRIGHT | 1,780 | 9 | 158 | 843 | 2 | 273 | 3,065 |
| | SE TOTAL | 48,967 | 267 | 4,601 | 26,844 | 9 | 8,374 | 89,062 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 2,841 | 12 | 206 | 1,224 | 1 | 402 | 4,686 |
| | BARTON | 917 | 1 | 80 | 386 | 1 | 142 | 1,527 |
| | BATES | 978 | 5 | 90 | 392 | 0 | 143 | 1,608 |
| | BENTON | 1,176 | 2 | 136 | 544 | 0 | 167 | 2,025 |
| | CAMDEN | 2,633 | 9 | 315 | 1,057 | 0 | 349 | 4,363 |
| | CEDAR | 1,136 | 8 | 89 | 517 | 0 | 183 | 1,933 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 5,396 | 39 | 890 | 1,840 | 3 | 763 | 8,931 |
| | DADE | 535 | 1 | 47 | 188 | 0 | 73 | 844 |
| | DALLAS | 1,124 | 3 | 150 | 520 | 0 | 180 | 1,977 |
| | DOUGLAS | 944 | 2 | 141 | 536 | 0 | 151 | 1,774 |
| | GREENE | 16,226 | 94 | 1,739 | 7,986 | 1 | 3,173 | 29,219 |
| | HENRY | 1,459 | 5 | 173 | 698 | 0 | 232 | 2,567 |
| | HICKORY | 566 | 5 | 52 | 240 | 0 | 80 | 943 |
| | JASPER | 9,437 | 50 | 758 | 4,414 | 1 | 1,354 | 16,014 |
| | LACLEDE | 2,860 | 15 | 299 | 1,347 | 0 | 518 | 5,039 |
| | LAWRENCE | 3,094 | 13 | 235 | 1,328 | 0 | 474 | 5,144 |
| | MCDONALD | 2,225 | 15 | 119 | 969 | 0 | 282 | 3,610 |
| | MILLER | 1,858 | 18 | 216 | 807 | 3 | 300 | 3,202 |
| | MORGAN | 1,464 | 11 | 217 | 688 | 0 | 220 | 2,600 |
| | NEWTON | 4,260 | 29 | 423 | 1,833 | 1 | 626 | 7,172 |
| | OZARK | 696 | 1 | 67 | 327 | 0 | 78 | 1,169 |
| | POLK | 2,134 | 9 | 257 | 954 | 0 | 328 | 3,682 |
| | ST CLAIR | 615 | 5 | 51 | 296 | 0 | 66 | 1,033 |
| | STONE | 1,771 | 20 | 223 | 732 | 0 | 275 | 3,021 |
| | TANEY | 4,242 | 24 | 462 | 1,744 | 0 | 667 | 7,139 |
| | VERNON | 1,407 | 8 | 171 | 687 | 0 | 253 | 2,526 |
| | WEBSTER | 2,791 | 26 | 339 | 1,094 | 3 | 444 | 4,697 |
| | | SW TOTAL | 74,785 | 430 | 7,945 | 33,348 | 14 | 11,923 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 628 | 3 | 67 | 287 | 0 | 107 | 1,092 |
| | BUCHANAN | 5,281 | 13 | 456 | 3,274 | 0 | 1,022 | 10,046 |
| | CLAY | 9,616 | 61 | 1,171 | 5,038 | 3 | 1,543 | 17,432 |
| | DE KALB | 439 | 0 | 53 | 148 | 0 | 70 | 710 |
| | JACKSON | 41,272 | 263 | 3,572 | 27,412 | 5 | 7,047 | 79,571 |
| | PLATTE | 3,100 | 17 | 410 | 1,590 | 0 | 492 | 5,609 |
| | KC TOTAL | 60,336 | 357 | 5,729 | 37,749 | 8 | 10,281 | 114,460 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 5,139 | 19 | 489 | 2,566 | 0 | 869 | 9,082 |
| | JEFFERSON | 9,581 | 55 | 1,129 | 5,221 | 1 | 1,702 | 17,689 |
| | ST CHARLES | 10,107 | 78 | 1,395 | 5,054 | 4 | 1,492 | 18,130 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 43,092 | 228 | 3,725 | 25,656 | 14 | 7,378 | 80,093 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 19,591 | 62 | 947 | 14,147 | 6 | 3,769 | 38,522 |
| | STL TOTAL | 87,510 | 442 | 7,685 | 52,644 | 25 | 15,210 | 163,516 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 328,500 | 1,900 | 32,439 | 178,009 | 62 | 54,639 | 595,549 |

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | MHF | TMH | MPW | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 50 | 0 | 27 | 8 | 23 | 108 |
| | CALDWELL | 143 | 0 | 70 | 18 | 46 | 277 |
| | CARROLL | 121 | 1 | 69 | 15 | 44 | 250 |
| | CASS | 1,166 | 0 | 574 | 201 | 424 | 2,365 |
| | CHARITON | 86 | 0 | 33 | 19 | 28 | 166 |
| | CLINTON | 271 | 0 | 115 | 51 | 77 | 514 |
| | COOPER | 183 | 0 | 148 | 48 | 104 | 483 |
| | DAVISS | 107 | 0 | 81 | 33 | 47 | 268 |
| | GENTRY | 50 | 0 | 43 | 19 | 29 | 141 |
| | GRUNDY | 158 | 0 | 75 | 22 | 79 | 334 |
| | HARRISON | 119 | 0 | 71 | 22 | 47 | 259 |
| | HOLT | 44 | 0 | 26 | 11 | 19 | 100 |
| | JOHNSON | 578 | 0 | 274 | 106 | 213 | 1,171 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 487 | 0 | 234 | 90 | 137 | 948 |
| | LINN | 183 | 0 | 116 | 42 | 72 | 413 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 203 | 0 | 127 | 48 | 87 | 465 |
| | MERCER | 36 | 0 | 21 | 8 | 12 | 77 |
| | NODAWAY | 154 | 0 | 102 | 35 | 70 | 361 |
| | PETTIS | 704 | 0 | 473 | 185 | 266 | 1,628 |
| | PUTNAM | 61 | 0 | 45 | 11 | 21 | 138 |
| | RAY | 324 | 0 | 178 | 48 | 94 | 644 |
| SALINE | 399 | 0 | 156 | 54 | 129 | 738 | |
| SULLIVAN | 106 | 0 | 60 | 15 | 30 | 211 | |
| WORTH | 22 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 12 | 53 | |
| | NW TOTAL | 5,755 | 1 | 3,132 | 1,114 | 2,110 | 12,112 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 323 | 0 | 218 | 63 | 116 | 720 |
| | AUDRAIN | 393 | 0 | 196 | 78 | 176 | 843 |
| | BOONE | 1,817 | 1 | 1,082 | 380 | 915 | 4,195 |
| | CALLAWAY | 596 | 0 | 316 | 119 | 267 | 1,298 |
| | CLARK | 101 | 0 | 48 | 16 | 35 | 200 |
| | COLE | 980 | 0 | 541 | 174 | 436 | 2,131 |
| | GASCONADE | 172 | 0 | 88 | 32 | 82 | 374 |
| | HOWARD | 105 | 0 | 84 | 20 | 55 | 264 |
| | KNOX | 59 | 0 | 27 | 13 | 24 | 123 |
| | LEWIS | 136 | 0 | 45 | 18 | 53 | 252 |
| | LINCOLN | 900 | 0 | 391 | 142 | 285 | 1,718 |
| | MACON | 204 | 0 | 160 | 40 | 94 | 498 |
| | MARION | 485 | 0 | 287 | 96 | 252 | 1,120 |
| | MONITEAU | 166 | 0 | 111 | 36 | 94 | 407 |
| | MONROE | 135 | 0 | 67 | 26 | 57 | 285 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 174 | 0 | 81 | 32 | 62 | 349 |
| | OSAGE | 97 | 0 | 54 | 17 | 29 | 197 |
| | PIKE | 286 | 0 | 146 | 52 | 124 | 608 |
| | RALLS | 112 | 0 | 69 | 16 | 50 | 247 |
| | RANDOLPH | 457 | 0 | 226 | 74 | 206 | 963 |
| | SCHUYLER | 46 | 0 | 29 | 16 | 27 | 118 |
| | SCOTLAND | 56 | 0 | 25 | 10 | 27 | 118 |
| | SHELBY | 91 | 0 | 47 | 12 | 36 | 186 |
| WARREN | 526 | 0 | 230 | 73 | 182 | 1,011 | |
| | NE TOTAL | 8,417 | 1 | 4,568 | 1,555 | 3,684 | 18,225 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 227 | 0 | 106 | 53 | 80 | 466 |
| | BUTLER | 1,038 | 0 | 617 | 148 | 379 | 2,182 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 1,013 | 1 | 613 | 192 | 502 | 2,321 |
| | CARTER | 112 | 0 | 92 | 25 | 54 | 283 |
| | CRAWFORD | 487 | 0 | 225 | 83 | 155 | 950 |
| | DENT | 334 | 0 | 144 | 55 | 109 | 642 |
| | DUNKLIN | 935 | 0 | 414 | 118 | 321 | 1,788 |
| | HOWELL | 913 | 1 | 503 | 183 | 307 | 1,907 |
| | IRON | 231 | 0 | 100 | 38 | 78 | 447 |
| | MADISON | 217 | 0 | 140 | 42 | 101 | 500 |
| | MARIES | 119 | 0 | 68 | 19 | 38 | 244 |

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | MHF | TMH | MPW | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 317 | 0 | 147 | 46 | 135 | 645 |
| | NEW MADRID | 370 | 0 | 184 | 67 | 152 | 773 |
| | OREGON | 230 | 0 | 116 | 45 | 113 | 504 |
| | PEMISCOT | 522 | 0 | 254 | 80 | 198 | 1,054 |
| | PERRY | 241 | 0 | 134 | 44 | 88 | 507 |
| | PHELPS | 645 | 0 | 333 | 129 | 248 | 1,355 |
| | PULASKI | 658 | 0 | 355 | 96 | 269 | 1,378 |
| | REYNOLDS | 155 | 0 | 72 | 35 | 63 | 325 |
| | RIPLEY | 371 | 0 | 167 | 60 | 115 | 713 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1,288 | 1 | 644 | 197 | 474 | 2,604 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 235 | 0 | 114 | 43 | 82 | 474 |
| | SCOTT | 826 | 0 | 487 | 162 | 402 | 1,877 |
| | SHANNON | 194 | 0 | 86 | 36 | 75 | 391 |
| | STODDARD | 543 | 0 | 308 | 99 | 229 | 1,179 |
| | TEXAS | 446 | 0 | 237 | 87 | 159 | 929 |
| | WASHINGTON | 541 | 0 | 283 | 71 | 169 | 1,064 |
| | WAYNE | 276 | 1 | 108 | 40 | 117 | 542 |
| | WRIGHT | 439 | 0 | 244 | 90 | 139 | 912 |
| | SE TOTAL | 13,923 | 4 | 7,295 | 2,383 | 5,351 | 28,956 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 664 | 0 | 323 | 114 | 218 | 1,319 |
| | BARTON | 198 | 0 | 113 | 28 | 78 | 417 |
| | BATES | 223 | 1 | 122 | 50 | 94 | 490 |
| | BENTON | 314 | 0 | 137 | 52 | 90 | 593 |
| | CAMDEN | 631 | 0 | 301 | 102 | 239 | 1,273 |
| | CEDAR | 292 | 0 | 155 | 41 | 100 | 588 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 1,096 | 1 | 692 | 253 | 451 | 2,493 |
| | DADE | 109 | 0 | 44 | 22 | 56 | 231 |
| | DALLAS | 315 | 0 | 161 | 49 | 99 | 624 |
| | DOUGLAS | 279 | 0 | 142 | 49 | 91 | 561 |
| | GREENE | 4,314 | 0 | 2,764 | 891 | 1,842 | 9,811 |
| | HENRY | 391 | 0 | 204 | 72 | 169 | 836 |
| | HICKORY | 153 | 0 | 67 | 23 | 56 | 299 |
| | JASPER | 2,123 | 0 | 1,156 | 382 | 929 | 4,590 |
| | LACLEDE | 723 | 0 | 445 | 153 | 241 | 1,562 |
| | LAWRENCE | 693 | 0 | 419 | 120 | 288 | 1,520 |
| | MCDONALD | 492 | 0 | 257 | 69 | 148 | 966 |
| | MILLER | 461 | 1 | 248 | 92 | 168 | 970 |
| | MORGAN | 412 | 0 | 194 | 63 | 131 | 800 |
| | NEWTON | 993 | 0 | 500 | 180 | 384 | 2,057 |
| | OZARK | 174 | 0 | 73 | 25 | 81 | 353 |
| | POLK | 529 | 0 | 281 | 109 | 187 | 1,106 |
| | ST CLAIR | 174 | 1 | 57 | 29 | 69 | 330 |
| | STONE | 458 | 0 | 235 | 90 | 171 | 954 |
| | TANEY | 1,001 | 0 | 618 | 223 | 429 | 2,271 |
| | VERNON | 368 | 0 | 226 | 52 | 125 | 771 |
| WEBSTER | 605 | 0 | 362 | 156 | 227 | 1,350 | |
| | SW TOTAL | 18,185 | 4 | 10,296 | 3,489 | 7,161 | 39,135 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 145 | 0 | 88 | 36 | 71 | 340 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,516 | 0 | 847 | 257 | 592 | 3,212 |
| | CLAY | 2,558 | 1 | 1,454 | 465 | 829 | 5,307 |
| | DE KALB | 103 | 0 | 57 | 20 | 42 | 222 |
| | JACKSON | 11,725 | 2 | 5,943 | 1,818 | 3,964 | 23,452 |
| | PLATTE | 838 | 0 | 452 | 136 | 266 | 1,692 |
| | KC TOTAL | 16,885 | 3 | 8,841 | 2,732 | 5,764 | 34,225 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 1,449 | 0 | 665 | 224 | 556 | 2,894 |
| | JEFFERSON | 3,056 | 0 | 1,419 | 430 | 1,057 | 5,962 |
| | ST CHARLES | 2,689 | 2 | 1,221 | 463 | 989 | 5,364 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 11,800 | 2 | 6,152 | 2,063 | 5,856 | 25,873 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 5,822 | 1 | 3,192 | 1,026 | 2,980 | 13,021 |
| | STL TOTAL | 24,816 | 5 | 12,649 | 4,206 | 11,438 | 53,114 |
| UNKNOWN | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| STATEWIDE | 87,982 | 18 | 46,782 | 15,479 | 35,508 | 185,769 | |

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 49 |
| | CALDWELL | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 7 | 100.0% | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14.3% | 39 |
| | CASS | 28 | 88 | 75.9% | 116 | 52 | 47 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 6.0% | 37 |
| | CHARITON | 2 | 7 | 77.8% | 9 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11.1% | 41 |
| | CLINTON | 4 | 14 | 77.8% | 18 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11.1% | 35 |
| | COOPER | 3 | 15 | 83.3% | 18 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5.6% | 46 |
| | DAVISS | 1 | 10 | 90.9% | 11 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9.1% | 44 |
| | GENTRY | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 20.0% | 90 |
| | GRUNDY | 2 | 19 | 90.5% | 21 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9.5% | 40 |
| | HARRISON | 1 | 8 | 88.9% | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 11.1% | 45 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | JOHNSON | 12 | 43 | 78.2% | 55 | 16 | 25 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 10.9% | 43 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 13 | 19 | 59.4% | 32 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 6.3% | 40 |
| | LINN | 3 | 16 | 84.2% | 19 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 33 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 7 | 18 | 72.0% | 25 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 36 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 33 |
| | NODAWAY | 5 | 12 | 70.6% | 17 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | PETTIS | 18 | 39 | 68.4% | 57 | 23 | 22 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 3.5% | 37 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 5 | 100.0% | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | RAY | 5 | 27 | 84.4% | 32 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 12.5% | 44 |
| SALINE | 6 | 30 | 83.3% | 36 | 16 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 11.1% | 39 | |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | 8 | 88.9% | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 22.2% | 93 | |
| WORTH | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 | |
| | NW TOTAL | 117 | 403 | 77.5% | 520 | 220 | 198 | 65 | 7 | 30 | 7.1% | 40 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 11 | 26 | 70.3% | 37 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 13.5% | 44 |
| | AUDRAIN | 17 | 19 | 52.8% | 36 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 11.1% | 42 |
| | BOONE | 46 | 155 | 77.1% | 201 | 90 | 65 | 37 | 2 | 7 | 4.5% | 37 |
| | CALLAWAY | 14 | 33 | 70.2% | 47 | 26 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4.3% | 29 |
| | CLARK | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 11.1% | 49 |
| | COLE | 23 | 66 | 74.2% | 89 | 38 | 31 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 5.6% | 36 |
| | GASCONADE | 6 | 19 | 76.0% | 25 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 8.0% | 40 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 10 | 100.0% | 10 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 20.0% | 66 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 33 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 8 | 100.0% | 8 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | LINCOLN | 11 | 46 | 80.7% | 57 | 27 | 23 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | MACON | 3 | 8 | 72.7% | 11 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9.1% | 32 |
| | MARION | 15 | 31 | 67.4% | 46 | 19 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 4.3% | 40 |
| | MONITEAU | 4 | 7 | 63.6% | 11 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9.1% | 47 |
| | MONROE | 4 | 7 | 63.6% | 11 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 37 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 4 | 18 | 81.8% | 22 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4.5% | 38 |
| | OSAGE | 1 | 13 | 92.9% | 14 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 32 |
| | PIKE | 3 | 14 | 82.4% | 17 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 5.9% | 41 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 35 |
| | RANDOLPH | 11 | 31 | 73.8% | 42 | 20 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7.1% | 36 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 36 |
| SCOTLAND | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 42.9% | 70 | |
| SHELBY | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 | |
| WARREN | 7 | 20 | 74.1% | 27 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11.1% | 37 | |
| | NE TOTAL | 190 | 559 | 74.6% | 749 | 330 | 260 | 114 | 11 | 34 | 6.0% | 37 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 6 | 18 | 75.0% | 24 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8.3% | 34 |
| | BUTLER | 21 | 66 | 75.9% | 87 | 35 | 35 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 6.9% | 38 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 22 | 75 | 77.3% | 97 | 42 | 30 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 8.2% | 38 |
| | CARTER | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 38 |
| | CRAWFORD | 15 | 29 | 65.9% | 44 | 16 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 11.4% | 43 |
| | DENT | 8 | 15 | 65.2% | 23 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 21.7% | 52 |
| | DUNKLIN | 24 | 59 | 71.1% | 83 | 46 | 23 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 8.4% | 33 |
| | HOWELL | 19 | 50 | 72.5% | 69 | 32 | 25 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 4.3% | 35 |
| | IRON | 1 | 11 | 91.7% | 12 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 34 |
| | MADISON | 9 | 12 | 57.1% | 21 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 9.5% | 55 |
| | MARIES | 3 | 5 | 62.5% | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 37 |

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 3 | 11 | 78.6% | 14 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 14.3% | 46 |
| | NEW MADRID | 8 | 21 | 72.4% | 29 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6.9% | 37 |
| | OREGON | 9 | 19 | 67.9% | 28 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 3.6% | 40 |
| | PEMISCOT | 14 | 32 | 69.6% | 46 | 24 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4.3% | 30 |
| | PERRY | 5 | 15 | 75.0% | 20 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 10.0% | 44 |
| | PHELPS | 17 | 49 | 74.2% | 66 | 22 | 23 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 12.1% | 52 |
| | PULASKI | 8 | 39 | 83.0% | 47 | 15 | 21 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 10.6% | 44 |
| | REYNOLDS | 3 | 10 | 76.9% | 13 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30.8% | 73 |
| | RIPLEY | 2 | 11 | 84.6% | 13 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 15.4% | 54 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 36 | 64 | 64.0% | 100 | 41 | 37 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 12.0% | 43 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 6 | 11 | 64.7% | 17 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | SCOTT | 18 | 42 | 70.0% | 60 | 33 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3.3% | 32 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 6 | 100.0% | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | STODDARD | 11 | 33 | 75.0% | 44 | 20 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 11.4% | 64 |
| | TEXAS | 11 | 22 | 66.7% | 33 | 13 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 9.1% | 46 |
| | WASHINGTON | 11 | 25 | 69.4% | 36 | 11 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2.8% | 37 |
| | WAYNE | 10 | 18 | 64.3% | 28 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 10.7% | 40 |
| WRIGHT | 7 | 30 | 81.1% | 37 | 19 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 | |
| | SE TOTAL | 309 | 800 | 72.1% | 1,109 | 480 | 389 | 148 | 18 | 74 | 8.3% | 41 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 11 | 43 | 79.6% | 54 | 22 | 19 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 5.6% | 34 |
| | BARTON | 8 | 8 | 50.0% | 16 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.3% | 34 |
| | BATES | 5 | 31 | 86.1% | 36 | 19 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2.8% | 29 |
| | BENTON | 10 | 33 | 76.7% | 43 | 20 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 9.3% | 43 |
| | CAMDEN | 11 | 46 | 80.7% | 57 | 21 | 23 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 8.8% | 47 |
| | CEDAR | 2 | 21 | 91.3% | 23 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 17.4% | 50 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 28 | 66 | 70.2% | 94 | 43 | 31 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 5.3% | 37 |
| | DADE | 3 | 15 | 83.3% | 18 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11.1% | 43 |
| | DALLAS | 4 | 20 | 83.3% | 24 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | DOUGLAS | 8 | 11 | 57.9% | 19 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 10.5% | 35 |
| | GREENE | 128 | 322 | 71.6% | 450 | 212 | 140 | 60 | 7 | 31 | 8.4% | 39 |
| | HENRY | 8 | 34 | 81.0% | 42 | 19 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | HICKORY | 3 | 8 | 72.7% | 11 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 33 |
| | JASPER | 51 | 148 | 74.4% | 199 | 96 | 71 | 25 | 2 | 5 | 3.5% | 34 |
| | LACLEDE | 5 | 39 | 88.6% | 44 | 19 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2.3% | 33 |
| | LAWRENCE | 10 | 45 | 81.8% | 55 | 21 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 14.5% | 46 |
| | MCDONALD | 15 | 26 | 63.4% | 41 | 23 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 9.8% | 38 |
| | MILLER | 11 | 29 | 72.5% | 40 | 21 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 5.0% | 31 |
| | MORGAN | 10 | 24 | 70.6% | 34 | 18 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 11.8% | 42 |
| | NEWTON | 25 | 54 | 68.4% | 79 | 35 | 24 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 6.3% | 38 |
| | OZARK | 5 | 7 | 58.3% | 12 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 36 |
| | POLK | 17 | 42 | 71.2% | 59 | 28 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 10.2% | 42 |
| | ST CLAIR | 5 | 9 | 64.3% | 14 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7.1% | 42 |
| | STONE | 7 | 30 | 81.1% | 37 | 17 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5.4% | 36 |
| TANEY | 37 | 70 | 65.4% | 107 | 54 | 37 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 | |
| VERNON | 3 | 23 | 88.5% | 26 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 7.7% | 38 | |
| WEBSTER | 14 | 40 | 74.1% | 54 | 33 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3.7% | 30 | |
| | SW TOTAL | 444 | 1,244 | 73.7% | 1,688 | 796 | 571 | 212 | 21 | 88 | 6.5% | 37 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 2 | 11 | 84.6% | 13 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | BUCHANAN | 38 | 100 | 72.5% | 138 | 59 | 45 | 22 | 2 | 10 | 8.7% | 40 |
| | CLAY | 54 | 159 | 74.6% | 213 | 102 | 76 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 4.7% | 34 |
| | DE KALB | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16.7% | 53 |
| | JACKSON | 285 | 685 | 70.6% | 970 | 431 | 332 | 157 | 20 | 30 | 5.2% | 37 |
| | PLATTE | 7 | 59 | 89.4% | 66 | 32 | 27 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1.5% | 33 |
| | KC TOTAL | 390 | 1,016 | 72.3% | 1,406 | 635 | 485 | 212 | 28 | 46 | 5.3% | 36 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 29 | 95 | 76.6% | 124 | 62 | 47 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 2.4% | 31 |
| | JEFFERSON | 56 | 180 | 76.3% | 236 | 98 | 101 | 24 | 1 | 12 | 5.5% | 37 |
| | ST CHARLES | 47 | 241 | 83.7% | 288 | 126 | 118 | 27 | 4 | 13 | 5.9% | 37 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 399 | 757 | 65.5% | 1,156 | 636 | 370 | 113 | 8 | 29 | 3.2% | 30 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 358 | 368 | 50.7% | 726 | 441 | 193 | 68 | 10 | 14 | 3.3% | 26 |
| | STL TOTAL | 889 | 1,641 | 64.9% | 2,530 | 1,363 | 829 | 244 | 24 | 70 | 3.7% | 30 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 2,339 | 5,663 | 70.8% | 8,002 | 3,824 | 2,732 | 995 | 109 | 342 | 5.6% | 36 |

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
DECEMBER 2020

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 32 |
| | CALDWELL | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | CARROLL | 5 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 25 |
| | CASS | 18 | 21 | 53.8% | 39 | 20 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 12.8% | 30 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | CLINTON | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 48 |
| | COOPER | 6 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% | 29 |
| | DAVISS | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | GENTRY | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HARRISON | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | HOLT | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 49 |
| | JOHNSON | 8 | 6 | 42.9% | 14 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 28 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 5 | 7 | 58.3% | 12 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8.3% | 32 |
| | LINN | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 9 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 23 |
| | MERCER | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 34 |
| | NODAWAY | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 42.9% | 41 |
| | PETTIS | 20 | 10 | 33.3% | 30 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 20.0% | 36 |
| | PUTNAM | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RAY | 6 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12.5% | 33 |
| | SALINE | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 29 |
| SULLIVAN | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 | |
| WORTH | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% | 48 | |
| | NW TOTAL | 106 | 76 | 41.8% | 182 | 90 | 65 | 24 | 0 | 3 | 14.8% | 32 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 30 |
| | AUDRAIN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | BOONE | 16 | 29 | 64.4% | 45 | 21 | 17 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 15.6% | 34 |
| | CALLAWAY | 4 | 9 | 69.2% | 13 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 30.8% | 43 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 5 | 100.0% | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | COLE | 14 | 18 | 56.3% | 32 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 15.6% | 30 |
| | GASCONADE | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% | 29 |
| | HOWARD | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 32 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 100.0% | 58 |
| | LINCOLN | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% | 25 |
| | MACON | 4 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | MARION | 12 | 7 | 36.8% | 19 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 26.3% | 31 |
| | MONITEAU | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 41 |
| | MONROE | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 7 | 4 | 36.4% | 11 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 36.4% | 38 |
| | OSAGE | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | PIKE | 7 | 5 | 41.7% | 12 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 35 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | RANDOLPH | 6 | 14 | 70.0% | 20 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 31 |
| | SCHUYLER | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 38 |
| SHELBY | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 | |
| WARREN | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 35 | |
| | NE TOTAL | 96 | 130 | 57.5% | 226 | 100 | 89 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 16.4% | 33 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | BUTLER | 12 | 9 | 42.9% | 21 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 33 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 16 | 22 | 57.9% | 38 | 13 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 13.2% | 34 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 45 |
| | CRAWFORD | 6 | 6 | 50.0% | 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 37 |
| | DENT | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 41 |
| | DUNKLIN | 9 | 14 | 60.9% | 23 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.3% | 30 |
| | HOWELL | 13 | 15 | 53.6% | 28 | 15 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7.1% | 29 |
| | IRON | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 30 |
| | MADISON | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | MARIES | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |

**TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | NEW MADRID | 6 | 4 | 40.0% | 10 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 30.0% | 38 |
| | OREGON | 8 | 8 | 50.0% | 16 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.3% | 28 |
| | PEMISCOT | 5 | 8 | 61.5% | 13 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15.4% | 35 |
| | PERRY | 5 | 5 | 50.0% | 10 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | PHELPS | 11 | 10 | 47.6% | 21 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.8% | 31 |
| | PULASKI | 10 | 6 | 37.5% | 16 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 18.8% | 32 |
| | REYNOLDS | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | RIPLEY | 3 | 5 | 62.5% | 8 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 36 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 13 | 16 | 55.2% | 29 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 27.6% | 34 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 40 |
| | SCOTT | 13 | 8 | 38.1% | 21 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 23.8% | 41 |
| | SHANNON | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | STODDARD | 6 | 13 | 68.4% | 19 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 21.1% | 37 |
| | TEXAS | 8 | 11 | 57.9% | 19 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15.8% | 33 |
| | WASHINGTON | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 40 |
| | WAYNE | 4 | 5 | 55.6% | 9 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22.2% | 44 |
| WRIGHT | 5 | 5 | 50.0% | 10 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 31 | |
| | SE TOTAL | 174 | 206 | 54.2% | 380 | 151 | 175 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 14.2% | 33 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 8 | 17 | 68.0% | 25 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8.0% | 26 |
| | BARTON | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 34 |
| | BATES | 9 | 8 | 47.1% | 17 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 17.6% | 31 |
| | BENTON | 2 | 17 | 89.5% | 19 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.3% | 36 |
| | CAMDEN | 8 | 10 | 55.6% | 18 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% | 35 |
| | CEDAR | 7 | 1 | 12.5% | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12.5% | 22 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 18 | 17 | 48.6% | 35 | 17 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8.6% | 29 |
| | DADE | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | DALLAS | 5 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 21 |
| | DOUGLAS | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | GREENE | 63 | 62 | 49.6% | 125 | 80 | 36 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 7.2% | 26 |
| | HENRY | 6 | 6 | 50.0% | 12 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 28 |
| | HICKORY | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 28.6% | 41 |
| | JASPER | 36 | 41 | 53.2% | 77 | 53 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 9.1% | 25 |
| | LACLEDE | 7 | 19 | 73.1% | 26 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7.7% | 28 |
| | LAWRENCE | 20 | 5 | 20.0% | 25 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 24.0% | 28 |
| | MCDONALD | 7 | 10 | 58.8% | 17 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11.8% | 41 |
| | MILLER | 6 | 4 | 40.0% | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 32 |
| | MORGAN | 9 | 3 | 25.0% | 12 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | NEWTON | 10 | 21 | 67.7% | 31 | 20 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6.5% | 26 |
| | OZARK | 5 | 5 | 50.0% | 10 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 35 |
| | POLK | 5 | 11 | 68.8% | 16 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 31.3% | 39 |
| | ST CLAIR | 5 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 33 |
| STONE | 12 | 9 | 42.9% | 21 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.8% | 30 | |
| TANEY | 14 | 28 | 66.7% | 42 | 23 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4.8% | 28 | |
| VERNON | 8 | 7 | 46.7% | 15 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 | |
| WEBSTER | 6 | 11 | 64.7% | 17 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 32 | |
| | SW TOTAL | 287 | 325 | 53.1% | 612 | 344 | 209 | 57 | 1 | 1 | 9.6% | 29 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | BUCHANAN | 17 | 13 | 43.3% | 30 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 29 |
| | CLAY | 22 | 36 | 62.1% | 58 | 23 | 28 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 12.1% | 36 |
| | DE KALB | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 30 |
| | JACKSON | 170 | 143 | 45.7% | 313 | 162 | 120 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 9.9% | 31 |
| | PLATTE | 9 | 12 | 57.1% | 21 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 30 |
| | KC TOTAL | 223 | 210 | 48.5% | 433 | 222 | 166 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 10.4% | 31 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 12 | 22 | 64.7% | 34 | 12 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 20.6% | 36 |
| | JEFFERSON | 29 | 36 | 55.4% | 65 | 27 | 30 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 12.3% | 33 |
| | ST CHARLES | 37 | 40 | 51.9% | 77 | 43 | 27 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 9.1% | 31 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 160 | 219 | 57.8% | 379 | 174 | 169 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 9.5% | 31 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 80 | 79 | 49.7% | 159 | 84 | 59 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 10.1% | 30 |
| | STL TOTAL | 318 | 396 | 55.5% | 714 | 340 | 300 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 10.4% | 31 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 1,204 | 1,343 | 52.7% | 2,547 | 1,247 | 1,004 | 287 | 3 | 6 | 11.6% | 31 |

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 219 |
| | CASS | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 33 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 53 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LINN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PETTIS | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 58 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| RAY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 | |
| SALINE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | |
| WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | |
| | NW TOTAL | 1 | 7 | 87.5% | 8 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 12.5% | 63 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | AUDRAIN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | CALLAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | COLE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 39 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LINCOLN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | MACON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 46 |
| | MARION | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RALLS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | |
| SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | |
| WARREN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | |
| | NE TOTAL | 0 | 7 | 100.0% | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 34 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BUTLER | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 33.3% | 76 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 35 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DENT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DUNKLIN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 39 |
| | IRON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NEW MADRID | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 32 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCOTT | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | WASHINGTON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 |
| WAYNE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 49 | |
| WRIGHT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | |
| | SE TOTAL | 2 | 15 | 88.2% | 17 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5.9% | 39 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BATES | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 39 |
| | DADE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GREENE | 1 | 10 | 90.9% | 11 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 27.3% | 67 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JASPER | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 66.7% | 129 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LAWRENCE | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| POLK | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 45 | |
| ST CLAIR | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | |
| STONE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | |
| TANEY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | |
| VERNON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 | |
| WEBSTER | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 | |
| | SW TOTAL | 3 | 18 | 85.7% | 21 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 23.8% | 64 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JACKSON | 1 | 11 | 91.7% | 12 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 8.3% | 61 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | KC TOTAL | 1 | 16 | 94.1% | 17 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 5.9% | 56 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 40 |
| | ST CHARLES | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 112 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1 | 8 | 88.9% | 9 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 11.1% | 58 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 34 |
| | STL TOTAL | 2 | 17 | 89.5% | 19 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 10.5% | 55 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 9 | 80 | 89.9% | 89 | 19 | 43 | 17 | 0 | 10 | 11.2% | 53 |

**TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | SSI-SP, SP ONLY | BP, SAB | SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN | MHABD SPENDDOWN | TWHA NON-PREMIUM | TWHA PREMIUM | NC, VENDOR CASES | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 2 | 125 | 37 | 0 | 5 | 46 | 215 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 5 | 203 | 43 | 0 | 2 | 67 | 320 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 6 | 268 | 62 | 1 | 0 | 73 | 410 |
| | CASS | 0 | 39 | 1,582 | 339 | 11 | 13 | 520 | 2,504 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 5 | 188 | 43 | 0 | 1 | 159 | 396 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 14 | 310 | 71 | 1 | 8 | 155 | 559 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 10 | 450 | 126 | 4 | 6 | 163 | 759 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 5 | 230 | 39 | 0 | 2 | 38 | 314 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 5 | 166 | 71 | 3 | 8 | 32 | 285 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 6 | 375 | 76 | 1 | 9 | 159 | 626 |
| | HARRISON | 1 | 4 | 306 | 77 | 1 | 5 | 68 | 462 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 2 | 99 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 46 | 177 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 23 | 900 | 184 | 3 | 13 | 234 | 1,357 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 15 | 846 | 198 | 4 | 10 | 376 | 1,449 |
| | LINN | 0 | 4 | 461 | 85 | 0 | 6 | 151 | 707 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 12 | 499 | 87 | 2 | 12 | 264 | 876 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 102 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 47 | 169 |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 9 | 396 | 100 | 1 | 8 | 119 | 633 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 31 | 1,541 | 328 | 2 | 26 | 656 | 2,584 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 7 | 145 | 38 | 0 | 1 | 58 | 249 |
| RAY | 0 | 14 | 492 | 122 | 6 | 7 | 139 | 780 | |
| SALINE | 0 | 9 | 816 | 173 | 1 | 10 | 195 | 1,204 | |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | 2 | 208 | 43 | 1 | 5 | 111 | 370 | |
| WORTH | 0 | 0 | 50 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 90 | |
| | NW TOTAL | 1 | 229 | 10,758 | 2,403 | 42 | 163 | 3,899 | 17,495 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1 | 20 | 786 | 189 | 4 | 22 | 145 | 1,167 |
| | AUDRAIN | 0 | 17 | 764 | 201 | 1 | 10 | 164 | 1,157 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 61 | 3,786 | 822 | 16 | 93 | 544 | 5,322 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1 | 18 | 1,098 | 254 | 2 | 13 | 221 | 1,607 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 5 | 160 | 48 | 0 | 2 | 38 | 253 |
| | COLE | 0 | 45 | 1,702 | 319 | 2 | 45 | 351 | 2,464 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 10 | 363 | 79 | 3 | 5 | 145 | 605 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 4 | 288 | 67 | 1 | 4 | 66 | 430 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 4 | 108 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 75 | 213 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 4 | 257 | 65 | 0 | 5 | 102 | 433 |
| | LINCOLN | 1 | 26 | 1,231 | 260 | 4 | 18 | 419 | 1,959 |
| | MACON | 0 | 13 | 408 | 117 | 3 | 9 | 139 | 689 |
| | MARION | 0 | 11 | 1,218 | 242 | 4 | 22 | 556 | 2,053 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 4 | 291 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 94 | 470 |
| | MONROE | 1 | 7 | 228 | 83 | 1 | 3 | 100 | 423 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 10 | 385 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 137 | 617 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 12 | 205 | 44 | 1 | 5 | 70 | 337 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 13 | 565 | 140 | 1 | 3 | 144 | 866 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 6 | 248 | 72 | 0 | 4 | 82 | 413 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 11 | 990 | 211 | 3 | 7 | 395 | 1,617 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 126 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 32 | 190 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 3 | 88 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 133 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 2 | 180 | 47 | 2 | 3 | 68 | 302 |
| WARREN | 0 | 22 | 752 | 151 | 4 | 9 | 112 | 1,050 | |
| | NE TOTAL | 5 | 328 | 16,227 | 3,652 | 53 | 285 | 4,220 | 24,770 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 3 | 485 | 108 | 0 | 3 | 229 | 828 |
| | BUTLER | 1 | 44 | 2,586 | 469 | 3 | 15 | 619 | 3,737 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 46 | 2,006 | 383 | 4 | 22 | 689 | 3,150 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 2 | 381 | 70 | 1 | 4 | 79 | 537 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 23 | 993 | 210 | 0 | 8 | 288 | 1,522 |
| | DENT | 0 | 9 | 803 | 146 | 0 | 9 | 161 | 1,128 |
| | DUNKLIN | 1 | 31 | 2,214 | 290 | 3 | 14 | 680 | 3,233 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 24 | 2,047 | 311 | 8 | 13 | 516 | 2,919 |
| | IRON | 1 | 13 | 595 | 98 | 1 | 2 | 297 | 1,007 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 14 | 566 | 123 | 2 | 2 | 287 | 994 |
| | MARIES | 1 | 6 | 202 | 52 | 0 | 1 | 71 | 333 |

**TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | SSI-SP, SP ONLY | BP, SAB | SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN | MHABD SPENDDOWN | TWHA NON-PREMIUM | TWHA PREMIUM | NC, VENDOR CASES | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 14 | 797 | 136 | 1 | 4 | 201 | 1,153 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1 | 15 | 921 | 171 | 0 | 1 | 311 | 1,420 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 6 | 731 | 107 | 1 | 2 | 120 | 967 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 17 | 1,349 | 164 | 3 | 8 | 328 | 1,869 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 8 | 434 | 137 | 6 | 15 | 167 | 767 |
| | HELPS | 0 | 26 | 1,597 | 317 | 4 | 21 | 376 | 2,341 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 19 | 1,136 | 189 | 0 | 11 | 142 | 1,497 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 6 | 402 | 80 | 1 | 5 | 99 | 593 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 12 | 926 | 162 | 1 | 1 | 228 | 1,330 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1 | 78 | 2,983 | 543 | 6 | 23 | 1,062 | 4,696 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 6 | 395 | 113 | 2 | 4 | 201 | 721 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 47 | 1,943 | 345 | 2 | 19 | 607 | 2,963 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 6 | 507 | 85 | 1 | 3 | 86 | 688 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 27 | 1,428 | 292 | 1 | 9 | 401 | 2,158 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 12 | 984 | 186 | 0 | 4 | 195 | 1,381 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1 | 27 | 1,410 | 236 | 0 | 8 | 282 | 1,964 |
| WAYNE | 1 | 20 | 802 | 145 | 0 | 1 | 155 | 1,124 | |
| WRIGHT | 1 | 13 | 1,000 | 146 | 2 | 6 | 175 | 1,343 | |
| | SE TOTAL | 9 | 574 | 32,623 | 5,814 | 53 | 238 | 9,052 | 48,363 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 25 | 1,247 | 228 | 0 | 6 | 254 | 1,760 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 6 | 403 | 78 | 0 | 6 | 142 | 635 |
| | BATES | 0 | 16 | 497 | 127 | 0 | 7 | 145 | 792 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 18 | 839 | 162 | 2 | 2 | 216 | 1,239 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 15 | 999 | 227 | 7 | 12 | 184 | 1,444 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 8 | 603 | 120 | 1 | 4 | 197 | 933 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 31 | 1,442 | 244 | 1 | 18 | 387 | 2,123 |
| | DADE | 0 | 6 | 248 | 57 | 0 | 1 | 78 | 390 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 16 | 703 | 124 | 2 | 3 | 141 | 989 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1 | 7 | 559 | 94 | 1 | 2 | 102 | 766 |
| | GREENE | 2 | 211 | 8,936 | 1,423 | 14 | 124 | 1,854 | 12,564 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 16 | 977 | 158 | 1 | 12 | 226 | 1,390 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 4 | 365 | 63 | 0 | 3 | 62 | 497 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 74 | 4,301 | 850 | 4 | 33 | 719 | 5,981 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 33 | 1,414 | 247 | 6 | 7 | 251 | 1,958 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 22 | 1,276 | 263 | 2 | 5 | 244 | 1,812 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 5 | 681 | 139 | 0 | 3 | 89 | 917 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 17 | 872 | 185 | 3 | 14 | 210 | 1,301 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 13 | 901 | 171 | 5 | 6 | 147 | 1,243 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 31 | 1,595 | 327 | 3 | 16 | 396 | 2,368 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 4 | 450 | 55 | 0 | 2 | 193 | 704 |
| | POLK | 1 | 14 | 1,136 | 217 | 2 | 11 | 357 | 1,738 |
| ST CLAIR | 0 | 12 | 399 | 79 | 2 | 1 | 64 | 557 | |
| STONE | 0 | 7 | 779 | 131 | 0 | 5 | 107 | 1,029 | |
| TANEY | 0 | 36 | 1,728 | 250 | 5 | 12 | 327 | 2,358 | |
| VERNON | 0 | 13 | 878 | 179 | 1 | 12 | 234 | 1,317 | |
| WEBSTER | 0 | 22 | 987 | 178 | 1 | 4 | 246 | 1,438 | |
| | SW TOTAL | 4 | 682 | 35,215 | 6,376 | 63 | 331 | 7,572 | 50,243 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 3 | 251 | 58 | 0 | 1 | 88 | 401 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 51 | 3,142 | 599 | 9 | 35 | 582 | 4,418 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 121 | 3,454 | 820 | 4 | 67 | 695 | 5,161 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 6 | 247 | 46 | 3 | 4 | 114 | 420 |
| | JACKSON | 2 | 574 | 19,868 | 3,370 | 30 | 201 | 4,015 | 28,060 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 26 | 886 | 177 | 3 | 32 | 463 | 1,587 |
| | KC TOTAL | 2 | 781 | 27,848 | 5,070 | 49 | 340 | 5,957 | 40,047 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 41 | 2,297 | 520 | 5 | 31 | 578 | 3,472 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 95 | 4,127 | 952 | 3 | 34 | 1,223 | 6,434 |
| | ST CHARLES | 0 | 101 | 3,951 | 981 | 24 | 108 | 913 | 6,078 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1 | 649 | 20,289 | 3,733 | 48 | 260 | 5,795 | 30,775 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 3 | 319 | 16,739 | 2,177 | 21 | 115 | 3,097 | 22,471 |
| | STL TOTAL | 4 | 1,205 | 47,403 | 8,363 | 101 | 548 | 11,606 | 69,230 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 26 |
| STATEWIDE | | 25 | 3,799 | 170,096 | 31,680 | 361 | 1,906 | 42,307 | 250,174 |

**TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | QMB ONLY PERSONS | QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD PERSONS | QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL QMB PERSONS |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 10 | 10.9% | 82 | 89.1% | 92 |
| | CALDWELL | 29 | 19.9% | 117 | 80.1% | 146 |
| | CARROLL | 21 | 11.1% | 169 | 88.9% | 190 |
| | CASS | 148 | 15.0% | 838 | 85.0% | 986 |
| | CHARITON | 18 | 9.7% | 168 | 90.3% | 186 |
| | CLINTON | 36 | 15.3% | 200 | 84.7% | 236 |
| | COOPER | 27 | 8.8% | 279 | 91.2% | 306 |
| | DAVISS | 20 | 13.6% | 127 | 86.4% | 147 |
| | GENTRY | 17 | 12.8% | 116 | 87.2% | 133 |
| | GRUNDY | 33 | 11.8% | 246 | 88.2% | 279 |
| | HARRISON | 35 | 15.6% | 189 | 84.4% | 224 |
| | HOLT | 5 | 7.6% | 61 | 92.4% | 66 |
| | JOHNSON | 58 | 11.0% | 470 | 89.0% | 528 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 50 | 8.7% | 525 | 91.3% | 575 |
| | LINN | 38 | 11.6% | 289 | 88.4% | 327 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 45 | 11.8% | 337 | 88.2% | 382 |
| | MERCER | 9 | 12.0% | 66 | 88.0% | 75 |
| | NODAWAY | 73 | 23.1% | 243 | 76.9% | 316 |
| | PETTIS | 123 | 10.6% | 1,039 | 89.4% | 1,162 |
| | PUTNAM | 12 | 10.8% | 99 | 89.2% | 111 |
| | RAY | 43 | 13.7% | 271 | 86.3% | 314 |
| SALINE | 54 | 10.1% | 479 | 89.9% | 533 | |
| SULLIVAN | 20 | 10.6% | 169 | 89.4% | 189 | |
| WORTH | 11 | 23.9% | 35 | 76.1% | 46 | |
| | NW TOTAL | 935 | 12.4% | 6,614 | 87.6% | 7,549 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 57 | 10.1% | 509 | 89.9% | 566 |
| | AUDRAIN | 67 | 13.3% | 437 | 86.7% | 504 |
| | BOONE | 246 | 11.8% | 1,840 | 88.2% | 2,086 |
| | CALLAWAY | 192 | 24.7% | 585 | 75.3% | 777 |
| | CLARK | 15 | 12.8% | 102 | 87.2% | 117 |
| | COLE | 139 | 13.4% | 895 | 86.6% | 1,034 |
| | GASCONADE | 29 | 12.0% | 213 | 88.0% | 242 |
| | HOWARD | 19 | 9.0% | 193 | 91.0% | 212 |
| | KNOX | 13 | 12.4% | 92 | 87.6% | 105 |
| | LEWIS | 23 | 12.4% | 163 | 87.6% | 186 |
| | LINCOLN | 112 | 14.0% | 688 | 86.0% | 800 |
| | MACON | 29 | 10.7% | 241 | 89.3% | 270 |
| | MARION | 56 | 6.6% | 788 | 93.4% | 844 |
| | MONITEAU | 25 | 13.9% | 155 | 86.1% | 180 |
| | MONROE | 26 | 13.6% | 165 | 86.4% | 191 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 26 | 9.8% | 239 | 90.2% | 265 |
| | OSAGE | 17 | 11.1% | 136 | 88.9% | 153 |
| | PIKE | 50 | 12.4% | 353 | 87.6% | 403 |
| | RALLS | 12 | 7.1% | 157 | 92.9% | 169 |
| | RANDOLPH | 70 | 9.6% | 658 | 90.4% | 728 |
| | SCHUYLER | 9 | 9.2% | 89 | 90.8% | 98 |
| | SCOTLAND | 9 | 13.2% | 59 | 86.8% | 68 |
| | SHELBY | 14 | 10.7% | 117 | 89.3% | 131 |
| | WARREN | 53 | 11.9% | 392 | 88.1% | 445 |
| | NE TOTAL | 1,308 | 12.4% | 9,266 | 87.6% | 10,574 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 30 | 7.8% | 353 | 92.2% | 383 |
| | BUTLER | 155 | 9.1% | 1,542 | 90.9% | 1,697 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 138 | 9.8% | 1,269 | 90.2% | 1,407 |
| | CARTER | 21 | 8.0% | 242 | 92.0% | 263 |
| | CRAWFORD | 68 | 9.8% | 624 | 90.2% | 692 |
| | DENT | 32 | 6.4% | 468 | 93.6% | 500 |
| | DUNKLIN | 120 | 7.9% | 1,402 | 92.1% | 1,522 |
| | HOWELL | 216 | 14.4% | 1,286 | 85.6% | 1,502 |
| | IRON | 29 | 6.4% | 421 | 93.6% | 450 |
| | MADISON | 40 | 9.3% | 389 | 90.7% | 429 |
| | MARIES | 26 | 15.4% | 143 | 84.6% | 169 |

**TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | QMB ONLY PERSONS | QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD PERSONS | QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL QMB PERSONS |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 40 | 7.4% | 497 | 92.6% | 537 |
| | NEW MADRID | 43 | 6.6% | 612 | 93.4% | 655 |
| | OREGON | 54 | 10.3% | 471 | 89.7% | 525 |
| | PEMISCOT | 57 | 6.4% | 834 | 93.6% | 891 |
| | PERRY | 24 | 7.6% | 292 | 92.4% | 316 |
| | PHELPS | 103 | 10.1% | 919 | 89.9% | 1,022 |
| | PULASKI | 89 | 13.9% | 549 | 86.1% | 638 |
| | REYNOLDS | 27 | 9.7% | 250 | 90.3% | 277 |
| | RIPLEY | 43 | 7.2% | 551 | 92.8% | 594 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 276 | 13.4% | 1,778 | 86.6% | 2,054 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 29 | 10.0% | 262 | 90.0% | 291 |
| | SCOTT | 130 | 9.7% | 1,217 | 90.3% | 1,347 |
| | SHANNON | 31 | 8.8% | 323 | 91.2% | 354 |
| | STODDARD | 98 | 9.6% | 927 | 90.4% | 1,025 |
| | TEXAS | 114 | 16.5% | 577 | 83.5% | 691 |
| | WASHINGTON | 84 | 10.4% | 727 | 89.6% | 811 |
| | WAYNE | 57 | 10.5% | 487 | 89.5% | 544 |
| WRIGHT | 105 | 15.2% | 586 | 84.8% | 691 | |
| | SE TOTAL | 2,279 | 10.2% | 19,998 | 89.8% | 22,277 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 122 | 14.6% | 711 | 85.4% | 833 |
| | BARTON | 45 | 14.6% | 263 | 85.4% | 308 |
| | BATES | 56 | 15.5% | 306 | 84.5% | 362 |
| | BENTON | 91 | 15.1% | 513 | 84.9% | 604 |
| | CAMDEN | 105 | 16.9% | 518 | 83.1% | 623 |
| | CEDAR | 71 | 16.5% | 360 | 83.5% | 431 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 138 | 14.6% | 807 | 85.4% | 945 |
| | DADE | 38 | 20.0% | 152 | 80.0% | 190 |
| | DALLAS | 83 | 17.4% | 395 | 82.6% | 478 |
| | DOUGLAS | 73 | 17.6% | 341 | 82.4% | 414 |
| | GREENE | 676 | 12.7% | 4,658 | 87.3% | 5,334 |
| | HENRY | 66 | 10.7% | 553 | 89.3% | 619 |
| | HICKORY | 56 | 20.8% | 213 | 79.2% | 269 |
| | JASPER | 378 | 14.1% | 2,306 | 85.9% | 2,684 |
| | LACLEDE | 124 | 13.3% | 806 | 86.7% | 930 |
| | LAWRENCE | 133 | 14.8% | 766 | 85.2% | 899 |
| | MCDONALD | 67 | 16.8% | 332 | 83.2% | 399 |
| | MILLER | 76 | 13.2% | 498 | 86.8% | 574 |
| | MORGAN | 71 | 11.9% | 526 | 88.1% | 597 |
| | NEWTON | 156 | 14.6% | 911 | 85.4% | 1,067 |
| | OZARK | 57 | 16.3% | 292 | 83.7% | 349 |
| | POLK | 112 | 13.7% | 708 | 86.3% | 820 |
| | ST CLAIR | 37 | 14.3% | 221 | 85.7% | 258 |
| STONE | 97 | 18.9% | 417 | 81.1% | 514 | |
| TANEY | 177 | 15.3% | 982 | 84.7% | 1,159 | |
| VERNON | 73 | 12.8% | 496 | 87.2% | 569 | |
| WEBSTER | 129 | 18.6% | 566 | 81.4% | 695 | |
| | SW TOTAL | 3,307 | 14.4% | 19,617 | 85.6% | 22,924 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 28 | 14.7% | 163 | 85.3% | 191 |
| | BUCHANAN | 264 | 14.4% | 1,569 | 85.6% | 1,833 |
| | CLAY | 292 | 14.4% | 1,732 | 85.6% | 2,024 |
| | DE KALB | 29 | 13.1% | 192 | 86.9% | 221 |
| | JACKSON | 1,398 | 12.4% | 9,849 | 87.6% | 11,247 |
| | PLATTE | 73 | 13.6% | 464 | 86.4% | 537 |
| | | KC TOTAL | 2,084 | 13.0% | 13,969 | 87.0% |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 183 | 12.3% | 1,306 | 87.7% | 1,489 |
| | JEFFERSON | 378 | 14.1% | 2,296 | 85.9% | 2,674 |
| | ST CHARLES | 321 | 14.2% | 1,945 | 85.8% | 2,266 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,298 | 10.3% | 11,296 | 89.7% | 12,594 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 851 | 8.8% | 8,864 | 91.2% | 9,715 |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,031 | 10.5% | 25,707 | 89.5% | 28,738 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0.0% | 6 | 100.0% | 6 |
| STATEWIDE | | 12,944 | 12.0% | 95,177 | 88.0% | 108,121 |

**TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | SLMB ONLY PERSONS | SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL SLMB PERSONS |
|------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 35 | 57.4% | 26 | 42.6% | 61 |
| | CALDWELL | 44 | 66.7% | 22 | 33.3% | 66 |
| | CARROLL | 36 | 58.1% | 26 | 41.9% | 62 |
| | CASS | 262 | 58.1% | 189 | 41.9% | 451 |
| | CHARITON | 27 | 49.1% | 28 | 50.9% | 55 |
| | CLINTON | 43 | 54.4% | 36 | 45.6% | 79 |
| | COOPER | 76 | 51.4% | 72 | 48.6% | 148 |
| | DAVISS | 51 | 73.9% | 18 | 26.1% | 69 |
| | GENTRY | 28 | 50.9% | 27 | 49.1% | 55 |
| | GRUNDY | 55 | 55.6% | 44 | 44.4% | 99 |
| | HARRISON | 52 | 54.2% | 44 | 45.8% | 96 |
| | HOLT | 20 | 57.1% | 15 | 42.9% | 35 |
| | JOHNSON | 123 | 60.6% | 80 | 39.4% | 203 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 136 | 52.9% | 121 | 47.1% | 257 |
| | LINN | 63 | 55.8% | 50 | 44.2% | 113 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 44 | 46.8% | 50 | 53.2% | 94 |
| | MERCER | 13 | 52.0% | 12 | 48.0% | 25 |
| | NODAWAY | 64 | 58.7% | 45 | 41.3% | 109 |
| | PETTIS | 185 | 51.8% | 172 | 48.2% | 357 |
| | PUTNAM | 27 | 60.0% | 18 | 40.0% | 45 |
| | RAY | 72 | 52.9% | 64 | 47.1% | 136 |
| SALINE | 104 | 59.1% | 72 | 40.9% | 176 | |
| SULLIVAN | 44 | 60.3% | 29 | 39.7% | 73 | |
| WORTH | 15 | 53.6% | 13 | 46.4% | 28 | |
| | NW TOTAL | 1,619 | 56.0% | 1,273 | 44.0% | 2,892 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 81 | 55.1% | 66 | 44.9% | 147 |
| | AUDRAIN | 89 | 50.9% | 86 | 49.1% | 175 |
| | BOONE | 353 | 52.0% | 326 | 48.0% | 679 |
| | CALLAWAY | 165 | 61.3% | 104 | 38.7% | 269 |
| | CLARK | 34 | 70.8% | 14 | 29.2% | 48 |
| | COLE | 197 | 55.5% | 158 | 44.5% | 355 |
| | GASCONADE | 54 | 50.9% | 52 | 49.1% | 106 |
| | HOWARD | 44 | 67.7% | 21 | 32.3% | 65 |
| | KNOX | 22 | 48.9% | 23 | 51.1% | 45 |
| | LEWIS | 30 | 50.8% | 29 | 49.2% | 59 |
| | LINCOLN | 205 | 61.9% | 126 | 38.1% | 331 |
| | MACON | 58 | 52.3% | 53 | 47.7% | 111 |
| | MARION | 126 | 49.8% | 127 | 50.2% | 253 |
| | MONITEAU | 47 | 47.0% | 53 | 53.0% | 100 |
| | MONROE | 27 | 45.8% | 32 | 54.2% | 59 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 59 | 56.7% | 45 | 43.3% | 104 |
| | OSAGE | 34 | 56.7% | 26 | 43.3% | 60 |
| | PIKE | 90 | 58.4% | 64 | 41.6% | 154 |
| | RALLS | 26 | 49.1% | 27 | 50.9% | 53 |
| | RANDOLPH | 119 | 51.3% | 113 | 48.7% | 232 |
| | SCHUYLER | 21 | 65.6% | 11 | 34.4% | 32 |
| | SCOTLAND | 22 | 73.3% | 8 | 26.7% | 30 |
| | SHELBY | 28 | 52.8% | 25 | 47.2% | 53 |
| WARREN | 103 | 62.0% | 63 | 38.0% | 166 | |
| | NE TOTAL | 2,034 | 55.2% | 1,652 | 44.8% | 3,686 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 66 | 56.4% | 51 | 43.6% | 117 |
| | BUTLER | 274 | 51.4% | 259 | 48.6% | 533 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 287 | 55.0% | 235 | 45.0% | 522 |
| | CARTER | 47 | 54.0% | 40 | 46.0% | 87 |
| | CRAWFORD | 156 | 57.6% | 115 | 42.4% | 271 |
| | DENT | 95 | 61.3% | 60 | 38.7% | 155 |
| | DUNKLIN | 236 | 53.5% | 205 | 46.5% | 441 |
| | HOWELL | 413 | 69.3% | 183 | 30.7% | 596 |
| | IRON | 71 | 59.7% | 48 | 40.3% | 119 |
| | MADISON | 86 | 51.2% | 82 | 48.8% | 168 |
| | MARIES | 38 | 62.3% | 23 | 37.7% | 61 |

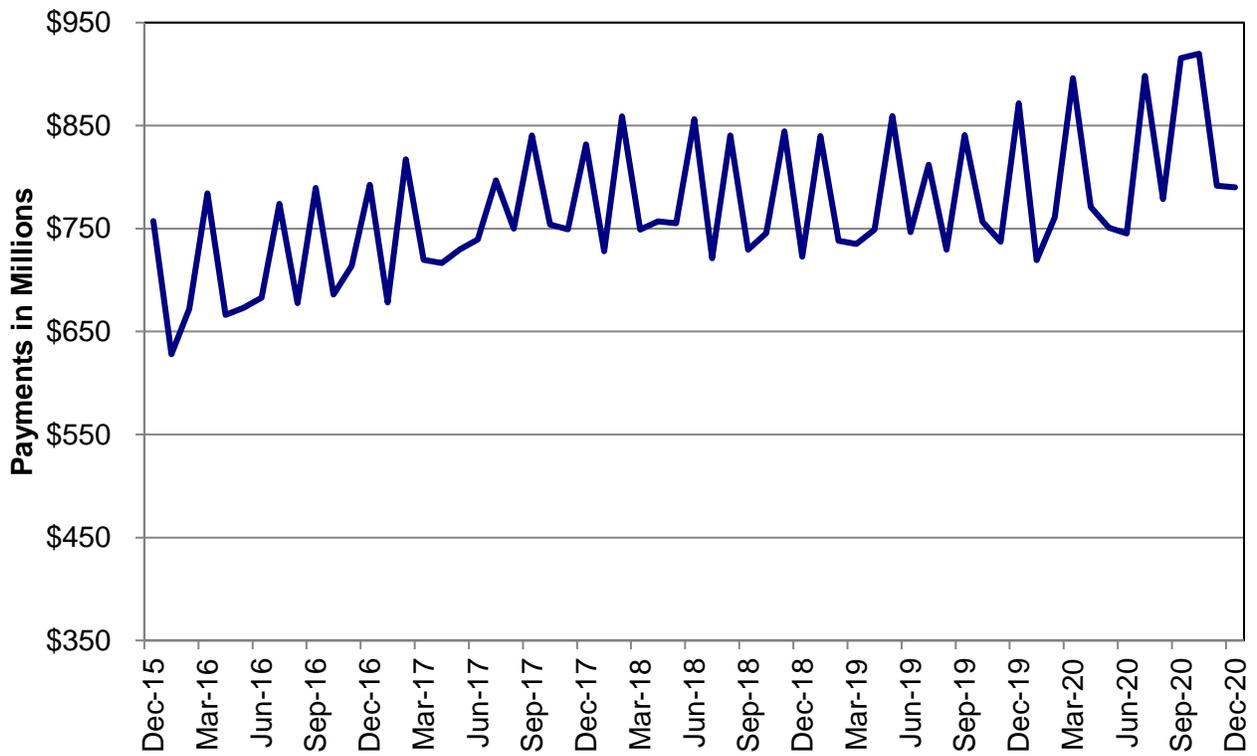
**TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | SLMB ONLY PERSONS | SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL SLMB PERSONS |
|-------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 85 | 52.1% | 78 | 47.9% | 163 |
| | NEW MADRID | 91 | 45.7% | 108 | 54.3% | 199 |
| | OREGON | 94 | 66.2% | 48 | 33.8% | 142 |
| | PEMISCOT | 120 | 49.2% | 124 | 50.8% | 244 |
| | PERRY | 53 | 44.5% | 66 | 55.5% | 119 |
| | PHELPS | 198 | 55.9% | 156 | 44.1% | 354 |
| | PULASKI | 137 | 67.5% | 66 | 32.5% | 203 |
| | REYNOLDS | 36 | 45.6% | 43 | 54.4% | 79 |
| | RIPLEY | 94 | 46.3% | 109 | 53.7% | 203 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 411 | 60.1% | 273 | 39.9% | 684 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 55 | 45.5% | 66 | 54.5% | 121 |
| | SCOTT | 250 | 52.3% | 228 | 47.7% | 478 |
| | SHANNON | 71 | 65.1% | 38 | 34.9% | 109 |
| | STODDARD | 190 | 53.8% | 163 | 46.2% | 353 |
| | TEXAS | 154 | 61.1% | 98 | 38.9% | 252 |
| | WASHINGTON | 168 | 62.5% | 101 | 37.5% | 269 |
| | WAYNE | 106 | 59.9% | 71 | 40.1% | 177 |
| WRIGHT | 188 | 72.3% | 72 | 27.7% | 260 | |
| | SE TOTAL | 4,270 | 57.1% | 3,209 | 42.9% | 7,479 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 249 | 69.6% | 109 | 30.4% | 358 |
| | BARTON | 91 | 74.0% | 32 | 26.0% | 123 |
| | BATES | 93 | 62.0% | 57 | 38.0% | 150 |
| | BENTON | 166 | 68.6% | 76 | 31.4% | 242 |
| | CAMDEN | 174 | 65.7% | 91 | 34.3% | 265 |
| | CEDAR | 96 | 56.8% | 73 | 43.2% | 169 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 285 | 66.7% | 142 | 33.3% | 427 |
| | DADE | 63 | 61.8% | 39 | 38.2% | 102 |
| | DALLAS | 125 | 72.3% | 48 | 27.7% | 173 |
| | DOUGLAS | 111 | 69.8% | 48 | 30.2% | 159 |
| | GREENE | 1,276 | 65.9% | 661 | 34.1% | 1,937 |
| | HENRY | 153 | 64.6% | 84 | 35.4% | 237 |
| | HICKORY | 85 | 73.9% | 30 | 26.1% | 115 |
| | JASPER | 581 | 61.1% | 370 | 38.9% | 951 |
| | LACLEDE | 248 | 66.0% | 128 | 34.0% | 376 |
| | LAWRENCE | 256 | 73.4% | 93 | 26.6% | 349 |
| | MCDONALD | 119 | 68.0% | 56 | 32.0% | 175 |
| | MILLER | 173 | 68.4% | 80 | 31.6% | 253 |
| | MORGAN | 147 | 65.6% | 77 | 34.4% | 224 |
| | NEWTON | 290 | 64.4% | 160 | 35.6% | 450 |
| | OZARK | 75 | 66.4% | 38 | 33.6% | 113 |
| | POLK | 174 | 59.8% | 117 | 40.2% | 291 |
| | ST CLAIR | 61 | 65.6% | 32 | 34.4% | 93 |
| | STONE | 187 | 76.0% | 59 | 24.0% | 246 |
| | TANEY | 342 | 73.1% | 126 | 26.9% | 468 |
| | VERNON | 128 | 55.4% | 103 | 44.6% | 231 |
| | WEBSTER | 262 | 78.9% | 70 | 21.1% | 332 |
| | SW TOTAL | 6,010 | 66.7% | 2,999 | 33.3% | 9,009 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 53 | 70.7% | 22 | 29.3% | 75 |
| | BUCHANAN | 354 | 57.3% | 264 | 42.7% | 618 |
| | CLAY | 486 | 59.4% | 332 | 40.6% | 818 |
| | DE KALB | 54 | 60.7% | 35 | 39.3% | 89 |
| | JACKSON | 2,510 | 62.3% | 1,518 | 37.7% | 4,028 |
| | PLATTE | 126 | 48.8% | 132 | 51.2% | 258 |
| | | KC TOTAL | 3,583 | 60.9% | 2,303 | 39.1% |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 458 | 67.1% | 225 | 32.9% | 683 |
| | JEFFERSON | 666 | 61.4% | 418 | 38.6% | 1,084 |
| | ST CHARLES | 558 | 59.0% | 387 | 41.0% | 945 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 2,312 | 55.3% | 1,866 | 44.7% | 4,178 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,288 | 52.4% | 1,170 | 47.6% | 2,458 |
| | STL TOTAL | 5,282 | 56.5% | 4,066 | 43.5% | 9,348 |
| UNKNOWN | | 3 | 75.0% | 1 | 25.0% | 4 |
| STATEWIDE | | 22,801 | 59.5% | 15,503 | 40.5% | 38,304 |

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through December 2020



Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through December 2020



**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2020**

| | TOTAL | | NURSING FACILITIES | | HOSPITALS | | | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | NURSING FACILITIES | | INPATIENT | | OUTPATIENT | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
| | | | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,025,766 | \$790,510,767 | 21,975 | \$79,828,134 | 5,203 | \$40,670,565 | 76,110 | \$42,927,560 | 4,391 | \$449,161 |
| ADAIR | 4,189 | \$3,791,278 | 57 | \$189,067 | 12 | \$56,880 | 293 | \$87,269 | 12 | \$2,581 |
| ANDREW | 1,819 | \$1,090,618 | 64 | \$209,955 | 6 | \$24,583 | 156 | \$58,181 | 6 | \$716 |
| ATCHISON | 713 | \$558,035 | 35 | \$120,655 | 4 | \$22,634 | 69 | \$85,307 | 6 | \$1,777 |
| AUDRAIN | 4,696 | \$3,445,906 | 71 | \$248,921 | 24 | \$148,365 | 370 | \$217,450 | 6 | \$4,544 |
| BARRY | 7,814 | \$4,414,204 | 123 | \$379,202 | 29 | \$210,595 | 477 | \$255,974 | 21 | \$2,284 |
| BARTON | 2,595 | \$1,590,390 | 91 | \$340,004 | 12 | \$83,546 | 254 | \$98,296 | 11 | \$2,693 |
| BATES | 2,933 | \$2,840,553 | 82 | \$289,381 | 10 | \$43,781 | 350 | \$165,495 | 6 | \$227 |
| BENTON | 3,864 | \$2,917,260 | 104 | \$332,234 | 16 | \$57,962 | 364 | \$132,954 | 56 | \$1,545 |
| BOLLINGER | 2,788 | \$1,823,332 | 62 | \$85,059 | 9 | \$63,962 | 213 | \$143,240 | 30 | \$1,034 |
| BOONE | 22,662 | \$17,914,384 | 283 | \$1,077,705 | 140 | \$1,026,472 | 2,154 | \$815,930 | 30 | \$5,166 |
| BUCHANAN | 17,298 | \$13,717,467 | 281 | \$892,536 | 111 | \$863,965 | 1,842 | \$1,090,299 | 51 | \$10,486 |
| BUTLER | 12,538 | \$11,008,250 | 214 | \$766,744 | 70 | \$655,513 | 934 | \$561,832 | 114 | \$4,558 |
| CALDWELL | 1,477 | \$898,246 | 50 | \$138,399 | 6 | \$30,187 | 140 | \$115,539 | 9 | \$1,246 |
| CALLAWAY | 6,835 | \$4,663,584 | 92 | \$307,446 | 38 | \$239,955 | 562 | \$147,931 | 7 | \$452 |
| CAMDEN | 6,956 | \$4,904,944 | 114 | \$413,924 | 25 | \$127,813 | 517 | \$247,973 | 12 | \$1,903 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 12,639 | \$10,007,101 | 327 | \$1,017,752 | 45 | \$272,781 | 987 | \$349,799 | 81 | \$4,552 |
| CARROLL | 1,459 | \$1,153,920 | 54 | \$167,736 | 5 | \$63,486 | 144 | \$81,433 | 18 | \$3,099 |
| CARTER | 1,708 | \$1,310,969 | 23 | \$84,749 | 7 | \$43,644 | 96 | \$51,726 | 23 | \$175 |
| CASS | 12,978 | \$10,218,937 | 352 | \$1,326,132 | 79 | \$510,786 | 759 | \$668,328 | 76 | \$9,870 |
| CEDAR | 3,402 | \$2,786,306 | 94 | \$287,891 | 11 | \$73,525 | 325 | \$121,183 | 18 | \$95 |
| CHARITON | 1,227 | \$1,140,312 | 127 | \$473,868 | 6 | \$79,213 | 105 | \$31,856 | 7 | \$8 |
| CHRISTIAN | 13,492 | \$7,139,421 | 104 | \$365,144 | 42 | \$479,690 | 523 | \$300,825 | 32 | \$4,086 |
| CLARK | 1,125 | \$576,715 | 18 | \$54,231 | 1 | \$5,093 | 50 | \$14,009 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 27,587 | \$19,157,762 | 319 | \$1,019,818 | 129 | \$910,879 | 1,662 | \$1,024,004 | 86 | \$8,947 |
| CLINTON | 2,731 | \$2,146,873 | 136 | \$531,648 | 16 | \$121,189 | 239 | \$104,551 | 18 | \$3,161 |
| COLE | 11,270 | \$8,165,961 | 200 | \$584,025 | 51 | \$251,354 | 886 | \$392,140 | 11 | \$1,205 |
| COOPER | 2,859 | \$2,475,499 | 113 | \$399,519 | 16 | \$91,056 | 220 | \$76,215 | 4 | \$340 |
| CRAWFORD | 5,517 | \$3,867,530 | 98 | \$322,715 | 30 | \$251,298 | 475 | \$295,626 | 15 | \$2,640 |
| DADE | 1,443 | \$987,012 | 49 | \$177,256 | 8 | \$31,226 | 100 | \$38,678 | 2 | \$129 |
| DALLAS | 3,629 | \$2,225,582 | 82 | \$220,439 | 15 | \$113,030 | 331 | \$128,254 | 4 | \$219 |
| DAVISS | 1,557 | \$772,504 | 26 | \$89,616 | 3 | \$8,891 | 136 | \$61,573 | 4 | \$874 |
| DEKALB | 1,354 | \$1,049,064 | 57 | \$202,141 | 3 | \$13,421 | 171 | \$39,418 | 12 | \$1,176 |
| DENT | 3,822 | \$3,179,980 | 71 | \$249,724 | 23 | \$154,453 | 392 | \$196,868 | 21 | \$2,338 |
| DOUGLAS | 3,111 | \$1,700,269 | 44 | \$130,905 | 13 | \$78,313 | 149 | \$109,449 | 3 | \$225 |
| DUNKLIN | 10,464 | \$8,809,471 | 301 | \$1,129,645 | 36 | \$532,086 | 807 | \$364,562 | 107 | \$9,435 |
| FRANKLIN | 15,523 | \$11,250,148 | 335 | \$1,123,806 | 72 | \$490,718 | 1,069 | \$476,415 | 36 | \$5,365 |
| GASCONADE | 2,255 | \$1,676,548 | 100 | \$360,859 | 9 | \$50,769 | 188 | \$92,175 | 3 | \$204 |
| GENTRY | 1,089 | \$1,302,010 | 27 | \$96,878 | 2 | \$3,432 | 135 | \$43,834 | 10 | \$1,021 |
| GREENE | 51,451 | \$39,317,694 | 1,009 | \$3,645,038 | 302 | \$1,796,342 | 3,233 | \$1,831,635 | 146 | \$15,969 |
| GRUNDY | 1,971 | \$1,594,921 | 100 | \$342,456 | 5 | \$39,141 | 264 | \$144,992 | 14 | \$2,000 |
| HARRISON | 1,688 | \$1,072,735 | 49 | \$157,007 | 3 | \$24,436 | 212 | \$75,722 | 18 | \$1,560 |
| HENRY | 4,748 | \$4,017,632 | 105 | \$338,502 | 29 | \$90,104 | 563 | \$212,542 | 60 | \$2,847 |
| HICKORY | 1,748 | \$1,128,241 | 42 | \$157,854 | 3 | \$35,020 | 155 | \$64,941 | 13 | \$181 |
| HOLT | 642 | \$419,677 | 31 | \$85,229 | 2 | \$14,089 | 62 | \$35,354 | 1 | \$75 |
| HOWARD | 1,628 | \$1,790,107 | 37 | \$141,548 | 3 | \$8,116 | 161 | \$38,485 | 4 | \$357 |
| HOWELL | 11,019 | \$7,499,622 | 250 | \$823,381 | 54 | \$423,409 | 843 | \$428,850 | 39 | \$6,193 |
| IRON | 2,742 | \$2,473,429 | 151 | \$583,897 | 5 | \$34,848 | 260 | \$107,770 | 27 | \$2,895 |
| JACKSON | 130,377 | \$102,856,655 | 2,233 | \$8,702,923 | 850 | \$5,933,201 | 10,591 | \$8,342,574 | 507 | \$71,509 |
| JASPER | 26,786 | \$18,833,530 | 328 | \$1,158,971 | 134 | \$1,019,713 | 2,297 | \$1,259,376 | 91 | \$10,245 |
| JEFFERSON | 30,268 | \$20,475,308 | 583 | \$2,109,630 | 148 | \$1,214,834 | 1,808 | \$1,063,390 | 59 | \$9,741 |
| JOHNSON | 6,257 | \$5,127,273 | 136 | \$486,874 | 38 | \$188,184 | 585 | \$234,154 | 64 | \$4,460 |
| KNOX | 763 | \$618,259 | 21 | \$71,947 | 2 | \$60,873 | 67 | \$29,228 | 1 | \$1 |
| LACLEDE | 8,537 | \$5,639,421 | 117 | \$383,131 | 40 | \$312,188 | 566 | \$259,030 | 19 | \$1,434 |
| LAFAYETTE | 5,657 | \$5,531,621 | 231 | \$876,391 | 28 | \$137,647 | 418 | \$325,133 | 61 | \$1,637 |
| LAWRENCE | 8,554 | \$4,974,877 | 106 | \$398,588 | 28 | \$270,337 | 523 | \$260,763 | 21 | \$2,457 |
| LEWIS | 1,544 | \$1,075,180 | 82 | \$314,221 | 2 | \$8,325 | 84 | \$57,653 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 8,932 | \$6,527,564 | 216 | \$699,107 | 43 | \$370,287 | 726 | \$336,736 | 11 | \$672 |
| LINN | 2,467 | \$1,862,278 | 96 | \$312,064 | 7 | \$87,794 | 226 | \$89,460 | 21 | \$1,780 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2020**

| | TOTAL | | NURSING FACILITIES | | HOSPITALS | | | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | NURSING FACILITIES | | INPATIENT | | OUTPATIENT | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
| | | | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2,719 | \$2,488,031 | 149 | \$745,881 | 13 | \$72,144 | 376 | \$151,046 | 15 | \$2,561 |
| MCDONALD | 5,503 | \$2,570,153 | 40 | \$134,864 | 16 | \$92,016 | 331 | \$145,140 | 8 | \$588 |
| MACON | 2,852 | \$2,220,466 | 97 | \$357,338 | 14 | \$43,775 | 266 | \$114,971 | 12 | \$1,579 |
| MADISON | 3,259 | \$4,009,363 | 145 | \$647,972 | 15 | \$135,297 | 285 | \$139,159 | 33 | \$2,580 |
| MARIES | 1,369 | \$846,458 | 50 | \$187,388 | 2 | \$15,216 | 85 | \$22,857 | 3 | \$174 |
| MARION | 6,384 | \$6,626,611 | 341 | \$1,362,388 | 29 | \$200,843 | 457 | \$194,407 | 11 | \$2,934 |
| MERCER | 519 | \$382,152 | 31 | \$113,712 | 2 | \$6,003 | 64 | \$30,773 | 1 | \$47 |
| MILLER | 5,350 | \$3,875,297 | 153 | \$606,459 | 18 | \$140,274 | 407 | \$344,514 | 12 | \$1,406 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3,704 | \$2,597,451 | 65 | \$211,357 | 14 | \$115,054 | 302 | \$168,555 | 44 | \$3,552 |
| MONITEAU | 2,354 | \$1,430,002 | 68 | \$256,505 | 6 | \$29,514 | 158 | \$58,145 | 3 | \$371 |
| MONROE | 1,624 | \$1,105,554 | 36 | \$120,540 | 3 | \$9,469 | 119 | \$52,475 | 3 | \$743 |
| MONTGOMERY | 2,126 | \$1,667,600 | 109 | \$365,661 | 14 | \$106,536 | 175 | \$110,964 | 2 | \$150 |
| MORGAN | 4,559 | \$2,979,715 | 78 | \$276,845 | 17 | \$181,062 | 338 | \$207,251 | 13 | \$4,974 |
| NEW MADRID | 4,540 | \$3,855,896 | 172 | \$626,978 | 17 | \$98,591 | 404 | \$222,732 | 58 | \$4,344 |
| NEWTON | 11,740 | \$6,726,706 | 228 | \$767,517 | 48 | \$324,101 | 888 | \$508,601 | 26 | \$1,216 |
| NODAWAY | 2,275 | \$1,857,802 | 92 | \$327,878 | 5 | \$46,123 | 216 | \$49,810 | 17 | \$1,344 |
| OREGON | 3,101 | \$2,435,687 | 47 | \$133,362 | 14 | \$75,519 | 257 | \$129,215 | 6 | \$427 |
| OSAGE | 1,264 | \$825,121 | 58 | \$174,656 | 9 | \$24,284 | 86 | \$29,595 | 2 | \$150 |
| OZARK | 2,164 | \$1,462,264 | 131 | \$441,265 | 8 | \$163,130 | 128 | \$49,996 | 3 | \$1,228 |
| PEMISCOT | 5,979 | \$4,752,173 | 117 | \$464,299 | 23 | \$94,228 | 414 | \$166,727 | 62 | \$6,506 |
| PERRY | 2,963 | \$2,615,051 | 96 | \$345,960 | 13 | \$89,130 | 243 | \$116,882 | 19 | \$1,403 |
| PETTIS | 10,229 | \$8,324,307 | 372 | \$1,462,391 | 35 | \$412,827 | 644 | \$295,005 | 176 | \$207 |
| PHELPS | 8,198 | \$7,358,654 | 197 | \$655,558 | 41 | \$352,186 | 658 | \$386,776 | 40 | \$7,192 |
| PIKE | 3,318 | \$2,509,633 | 50 | \$175,723 | 14 | \$92,345 | 276 | \$138,528 | 1 | \$318 |
| PLATTE | 8,820 | \$6,177,119 | 277 | \$984,120 | 25 | \$181,701 | 439 | \$302,374 | 13 | \$763 |
| POLK | 6,701 | \$6,315,615 | 182 | \$638,060 | 30 | \$180,546 | 665 | \$222,860 | 26 | \$1,952 |
| PULASKI | 7,052 | \$4,580,087 | 85 | \$230,811 | 32 | \$147,239 | 465 | \$303,937 | 15 | \$1,212 |
| PUTMAN | 879 | \$608,283 | 35 | \$124,306 | 0 | \$0 | 92 | \$28,473 | 2 | \$150 |
| RALLS | 1,492 | \$1,310,005 | 54 | \$212,397 | 9 | \$54,250 | 85 | \$31,213 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 5,399 | \$4,756,591 | 247 | \$942,191 | 35 | \$221,054 | 594 | \$340,580 | 9 | \$1,664 |
| RAY | 3,395 | \$2,740,433 | 100 | \$358,600 | 17 | \$185,922 | 258 | \$166,065 | 3 | \$138 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,905 | \$1,699,096 | 29 | \$110,634 | 13 | \$98,461 | 105 | \$99,603 | 39 | \$1,490 |
| RIPLEY | 4,270 | \$3,173,555 | 34 | \$114,190 | 12 | \$137,689 | 296 | \$191,197 | 38 | \$1,446 |
| ST. CHARLES | 29,347 | \$25,132,339 | 513 | \$1,690,342 | 136 | \$1,561,940 | 1,796 | \$1,019,598 | 26 | \$2,616 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1,917 | \$1,450,986 | 31 | \$108,662 | 9 | \$145,136 | 225 | \$122,422 | 10 | \$397 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 15,065 | \$11,978,761 | 399 | \$1,315,319 | 90 | \$612,365 | 1,178 | \$622,470 | 120 | \$8,970 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2,575 | \$2,071,004 | 110 | \$389,703 | 9 | \$61,709 | 224 | \$161,235 | 14 | \$2,093 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 133,698 | \$110,774,547 | 3,598 | \$13,568,019 | 686 | \$6,187,281 | 8,023 | \$4,299,332 | 394 | \$49,572 |
| SALINE | 4,585 | \$4,237,302 | 112 | \$385,922 | 21 | \$272,568 | 421 | \$175,272 | 47 | \$3,634 |
| SCHUYLER | 714 | \$433,802 | 21 | \$99,601 | 1 | \$4,058 | 50 | \$39,668 | 5 | \$430 |
| SCOTLAND | 691 | \$407,648 | 11 | \$38,178 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$16,038 | 1 | \$75 |
| SCOTT | 10,405 | \$8,894,512 | 251 | \$804,817 | 38 | \$308,121 | 925 | \$354,113 | 101 | \$6,058 |
| SHANNON | 2,283 | \$1,326,758 | 33 | \$76,961 | 9 | \$103,432 | 174 | \$80,052 | 9 | \$709 |
| SHELBY | 1,191 | \$822,829 | 49 | \$173,562 | 1 | \$1,341 | 65 | \$26,035 | 2 | \$150 |
| STODDARD | 7,311 | \$5,219,648 | 156 | \$406,938 | 32 | \$264,495 | 605 | \$337,305 | 66 | \$1,809 |
| STONE | 5,065 | \$2,767,127 | 35 | \$123,063 | 19 | \$245,477 | 295 | \$247,120 | 13 | \$2,214 |
| SULLIVAN | 1,371 | \$1,052,658 | 81 | \$337,903 | 5 | \$49,520 | 103 | \$34,944 | 4 | \$300 |
| TANEY | 11,585 | \$6,607,963 | 155 | \$586,101 | 58 | \$414,082 | 698 | \$523,426 | 21 | \$1,780 |
| TEXAS | 5,318 | \$2,972,422 | 104 | \$365,764 | 20 | \$40,917 | 384 | \$221,198 | 30 | \$3,826 |
| VERNON | 4,590 | \$4,974,637 | 125 | \$484,467 | 32 | \$289,131 | 518 | \$225,115 | 22 | \$3,300 |
| WARREN | 5,408 | \$3,453,715 | 54 | \$193,179 | 26 | \$281,228 | 346 | \$155,547 | 2 | \$150 |
| WASHINGTON | 6,351 | \$4,329,716 | 85 | \$304,707 | 32 | \$182,844 | 573 | \$269,694 | 34 | \$5,848 |
| WAYNE | 3,323 | \$2,601,558 | 50 | \$161,741 | 12 | \$87,291 | 224 | \$218,499 | 39 | \$1,671 |
| WEBSTER | 7,444 | \$4,414,536 | 118 | \$408,161 | 19 | \$134,818 | 348 | \$246,016 | 13 | \$1,523 |
| WORTH | 306 | \$279,528 | 16 | \$114,044 | 1 | \$17,513 | 31 | \$9,723 | 1 | \$192 |
| WRIGHT | 5,321 | \$2,913,855 | 88 | \$324,603 | 19 | \$52,934 | 300 | \$154,555 | 20 | \$3,945 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 71,878 | \$60,946,309 | 1,109 | \$4,679,184 | 484 | \$4,800,739 | 5,466 | \$3,239,761 | 526 | \$55,607 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 821 | \$2,049,304 | 3 | \$12,902 | 21 | \$69,664 | 232 | \$123,616 | 11 | \$1,092 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2020**

| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN | | CLINIC | | FAMILY PLANNING | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 243,404 | \$109,839,558 | 46,101 | \$207,091 | 2,916 | \$229,560 | 99,437 | \$21,713,666 | 16,024 | \$1,323,255 |
| ADAIR | 1,090 | \$526,879 | 374 | \$1,501 | 19 | \$3,604 | 498 | \$86,634 | 90 | \$6,184 |
| ANDREW | 458 | \$175,536 | 105 | \$441 | 7 | \$764 | 173 | \$25,666 | 47 | \$2,175 |
| ATCHISON | 181 | \$39,828 | 59 | \$314 | 1 | \$322 | 43 | \$4,995 | 15 | \$565 |
| AUDRAIN | 1,235 | \$572,681 | 232 | \$1,082 | 60 | \$4,163 | 418 | \$114,237 | 103 | \$8,277 |
| BARRY | 1,661 | \$818,578 | 345 | \$1,471 | 3 | \$160 | 560 | \$96,664 | 126 | \$9,468 |
| BARTON | 635 | \$246,420 | 107 | \$578 | 3 | \$81 | 221 | \$33,589 | 37 | \$1,510 |
| BATES | 767 | \$750,800 | 176 | \$934 | 3 | \$164 | 247 | \$56,257 | 54 | \$4,370 |
| BENTON | 909 | \$358,050 | 204 | \$1,138 | 28 | \$1,972 | 388 | \$80,059 | 64 | \$4,942 |
| BOLLINGER | 791 | \$313,638 | 228 | \$1,576 | 2 | \$12 | 354 | \$47,105 | 53 | \$2,698 |
| BOONE | 5,097 | \$2,111,399 | 1,436 | \$6,079 | 13 | \$646 | 2,127 | \$817,109 | 335 | \$28,655 |
| BUCHANAN | 4,238 | \$2,025,846 | 743 | \$3,723 | 42 | \$3,445 | 1,968 | \$396,544 | 238 | \$21,872 |
| BUTLER | 3,949 | \$1,665,490 | 849 | \$4,458 | 49 | \$1,204 | 1,231 | \$250,872 | 248 | \$30,281 |
| CALDWELL | 292 | \$124,154 | 73 | \$270 | 5 | \$502 | 105 | \$28,272 | 23 | \$928 |
| CALLAWAY | 1,777 | \$762,319 | 297 | \$1,375 | 3 | \$158 | 623 | \$193,890 | 122 | \$8,798 |
| CAMDEN | 1,580 | \$982,641 | 267 | \$1,190 | 5 | \$230 | 522 | \$141,503 | 127 | \$8,765 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 3,136 | \$1,457,944 | 972 | \$4,352 | 10 | \$1,230 | 1,377 | \$191,045 | 248 | \$14,061 |
| CARROLL | 375 | \$256,452 | 157 | \$616 | 5 | \$566 | 98 | \$15,324 | 21 | \$745 |
| CARTER | 487 | \$244,686 | 162 | \$660 | 1 | \$14 | 179 | \$24,763 | 38 | \$4,193 |
| CASS | 2,898 | \$1,411,824 | 347 | \$1,468 | 14 | \$2,425 | 898 | \$244,734 | 236 | \$16,912 |
| CEDAR | 779 | \$352,087 | 376 | \$1,518 | 3 | \$629 | 267 | \$54,841 | 65 | \$5,694 |
| CHARITON | 309 | \$114,583 | 57 | \$237 | 2 | \$77 | 198 | \$31,946 | 19 | \$827 |
| CHRISTIAN | 3,006 | \$1,164,767 | 328 | \$1,678 | 7 | \$504 | 781 | \$160,782 | 222 | \$16,743 |
| CLARK | 283 | \$92,042 | 109 | \$500 | 1 | \$207 | 92 | \$15,762 | 19 | \$514 |
| CLAY | 5,578 | \$2,484,097 | 604 | \$3,128 | 42 | \$4,785 | 1,963 | \$464,303 | 386 | \$32,559 |
| CLINTON | 657 | \$259,855 | 87 | \$401 | 7 | \$519 | 232 | \$38,327 | 37 | \$1,721 |
| COLE | 2,792 | \$1,545,910 | 524 | \$2,439 | 4 | \$262 | 1,129 | \$229,245 | 171 | \$16,545 |
| COOPER | 708 | \$284,755 | 187 | \$482 | 2 | \$410 | 283 | \$103,638 | 54 | \$3,948 |
| CRAWFORD | 1,543 | \$670,276 | 484 | \$2,172 | 24 | \$2,877 | 540 | \$103,171 | 108 | \$13,087 |
| DADE | 369 | \$283,563 | 150 | \$569 | 1 | \$31 | 127 | \$19,449 | 32 | \$2,227 |
| DALLAS | 903 | \$503,629 | 139 | \$648 | 2 | \$55 | 299 | \$54,226 | 59 | \$4,942 |
| DAVISS | 296 | \$122,872 | 66 | \$266 | 4 | \$386 | 93 | \$12,584 | 41 | \$3,226 |
| DEKALB | 310 | \$110,609 | 95 | \$478 | 2 | \$40 | 131 | \$16,964 | 18 | \$634 |
| DENT | 1,094 | \$402,945 | 224 | \$1,036 | 26 | \$1,860 | 399 | \$72,692 | 67 | \$3,762 |
| DOUGLAS | 702 | \$277,546 | 103 | \$402 | 1 | \$45 | 247 | \$56,480 | 56 | \$4,903 |
| DUNKLIN | 3,607 | \$1,627,876 | 905 | \$5,206 | 65 | \$5,296 | 1,275 | \$177,637 | 187 | \$11,683 |
| FRANKLIN | 3,879 | \$1,766,580 | 694 | \$3,478 | 50 | \$3,809 | 1,396 | \$276,465 | 298 | \$28,387 |
| GASCONADE | 569 | \$305,919 | 183 | \$721 | 1 | \$14 | 211 | \$44,999 | 29 | \$2,847 |
| GENTRY | 279 | \$112,391 | 105 | \$448 | 6 | \$269 | 112 | \$9,447 | 23 | \$1,345 |
| GREENE | 12,759 | \$6,107,884 | 1,890 | \$9,228 | 67 | \$6,244 | 4,982 | \$858,386 | 771 | \$76,516 |
| GRUNDY | 473 | \$216,880 | 178 | \$780 | 4 | \$233 | 262 | \$33,598 | 37 | \$1,345 |
| HARRISON | 410 | \$190,170 | 19 | \$37 | 8 | \$566 | 134 | \$10,577 | 47 | \$1,791 |
| HENRY | 1,299 | \$659,637 | 223 | \$1,236 | 22 | \$2,633 | 373 | \$71,002 | 87 | \$8,021 |
| HICKORY | 415 | \$180,847 | 82 | \$326 | 0 | \$0 | 155 | \$49,903 | 27 | \$1,570 |
| HOLT | 136 | \$62,191 | 35 | \$152 | 0 | \$0 | 67 | \$12,755 | 15 | \$424 |
| HOWARD | 432 | \$148,379 | 122 | \$388 | 1 | \$42 | 195 | \$57,779 | 43 | \$2,717 |
| HOWELL | 2,590 | \$903,207 | 434 | \$1,795 | 25 | \$1,839 | 1,153 | \$168,403 | 220 | \$16,532 |
| IRON | 880 | \$497,873 | 236 | \$1,168 | 2 | \$42 | 466 | \$64,665 | 46 | \$4,042 |
| JACKSON | 24,817 | \$11,597,359 | 2,791 | \$11,950 | 457 | \$25,649 | 11,266 | \$3,559,827 | 1,621 | \$153,631 |
| JASPER | 6,163 | \$2,736,820 | 952 | \$3,937 | 78 | \$2,776 | 2,547 | \$397,496 | 339 | \$31,339 |
| JEFFERSON | 7,626 | \$3,277,272 | 986 | \$4,475 | 72 | \$5,210 | 2,904 | \$611,410 | 583 | \$55,246 |
| JOHNSON | 1,504 | \$749,928 | 162 | \$839 | 17 | \$1,510 | 551 | \$107,250 | 99 | \$8,893 |
| KNOX | 206 | \$76,624 | 58 | \$299 | 2 | \$116 | 113 | \$29,364 | 13 | \$628 |
| LACLEDE | 1,951 | \$1,083,945 | 375 | \$1,823 | 8 | \$527 | 722 | \$137,935 | 133 | \$11,452 |
| LAFAYETTE | 1,436 | \$538,207 | 258 | \$1,184 | 33 | \$3,465 | 503 | \$100,252 | 88 | \$6,178 |
| LAWRENCE | 2,044 | \$778,927 | 516 | \$2,481 | 8 | \$415 | 616 | \$87,396 | 146 | \$12,016 |
| LEWIS | 413 | \$163,026 | 76 | \$427 | 0 | \$0 | 178 | \$26,834 | 23 | \$2,276 |
| LINCOLN | 2,187 | \$1,092,341 | 352 | \$1,608 | 21 | \$1,716 | 910 | \$146,813 | 137 | \$7,968 |
| LINN | 592 | \$333,394 | 126 | \$384 | 9 | \$1,108 | 239 | \$61,094 | 51 | \$1,993 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2020**

| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN | | CLINIC | | FAMILY PLANNING | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 700 | \$333,384 | 245 | \$1,117 | 13 | \$1,055 | 346 | \$40,567 | 54 | \$2,332 |
| MCDONALD | 983 | \$450,058 | 106 | \$532 | 0 | \$0 | 269 | \$94,662 | 67 | \$6,966 |
| MACON | 683 | \$557,799 | 200 | \$1,018 | 24 | \$885 | 231 | \$81,622 | 65 | \$2,400 |
| MADISON | 1,161 | \$571,749 | 333 | \$1,586 | 3 | \$218 | 426 | \$76,547 | 61 | \$3,282 |
| MARIES | 357 | \$125,019 | 139 | \$672 | 6 | \$543 | 132 | \$27,336 | 41 | \$1,752 |
| MARION | 1,891 | \$1,060,667 | 303 | \$1,437 | 3 | \$545 | 1,007 | \$176,973 | 88 | \$5,131 |
| MERCER | 120 | \$54,094 | 59 | \$242 | 2 | \$206 | 41 | \$12,990 | 11 | \$386 |
| MILLER | 1,246 | \$550,628 | 224 | \$1,048 | 5 | \$478 | 457 | \$131,530 | 90 | \$6,945 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 1,161 | \$356,983 | 344 | \$1,438 | 1 | \$20 | 439 | \$64,661 | 78 | \$4,902 |
| MONITEAU | 511 | \$254,696 | 57 | \$279 | 2 | \$284 | 211 | \$39,664 | 49 | \$2,498 |
| MONROE | 429 | \$194,558 | 78 | \$498 | 2 | \$58 | 202 | \$44,424 | 44 | \$2,115 |
| MONTGOMERY | 550 | \$278,698 | 101 | \$719 | 4 | \$237 | 208 | \$95,053 | 53 | \$3,426 |
| MORGAN | 1,095 | \$508,409 | 258 | \$1,182 | 8 | \$692 | 431 | \$89,920 | 68 | \$5,015 |
| NEW MADRID | 1,428 | \$652,557 | 394 | \$2,019 | 4 | \$807 | 548 | \$84,237 | 98 | \$6,189 |
| NEWTON | 2,597 | \$1,014,443 | 327 | \$1,263 | 47 | \$1,750 | 906 | \$191,920 | 164 | \$11,229 |
| NODAWAY | 564 | \$232,830 | 173 | \$813 | 12 | \$571 | 204 | \$21,125 | 45 | \$2,956 |
| OREGON | 820 | \$314,309 | 309 | \$1,445 | 8 | \$617 | 349 | \$46,914 | 78 | \$4,488 |
| OSAGE | 308 | \$103,691 | 29 | \$111 | 0 | \$0 | 138 | \$31,749 | 28 | \$2,678 |
| OZARK | 452 | \$156,898 | 75 | \$314 | 6 | \$1,642 | 232 | \$31,297 | 29 | \$2,102 |
| PEMISCOT | 1,849 | \$570,933 | 585 | \$2,984 | 31 | \$2,469 | 761 | \$110,747 | 106 | \$5,848 |
| PERRY | 787 | \$398,917 | 203 | \$767 | 2 | \$80 | 298 | \$44,052 | 56 | \$5,905 |
| PETTIS | 2,215 | \$1,142,687 | 455 | \$1,758 | 46 | \$4,423 | 1,174 | \$223,322 | 141 | \$12,409 |
| PHELPS | 2,358 | \$869,220 | 689 | \$2,693 | 66 | \$3,711 | 1,066 | \$171,093 | 135 | \$8,730 |
| PIKE | 810 | \$431,616 | 261 | \$958 | 2 | \$39 | 293 | \$65,735 | 52 | \$4,031 |
| PLATTE | 1,755 | \$579,448 | 212 | \$1,124 | 46 | \$2,153 | 696 | \$146,879 | 144 | \$11,503 |
| POLK | 1,797 | \$970,148 | 253 | \$916 | 1 | \$228 | 567 | \$86,360 | 96 | \$7,250 |
| PULASKI | 1,668 | \$889,858 | 343 | \$1,798 | 12 | \$1,357 | 544 | \$156,500 | 101 | \$6,281 |
| PUTMAN | 239 | \$139,444 | 58 | \$331 | 1 | \$41 | 78 | \$17,093 | 20 | \$757 |
| RALLS | 416 | \$209,216 | 53 | \$318 | 1 | \$103 | 218 | \$32,754 | 18 | \$3,492 |
| RANDOLPH | 1,422 | \$671,914 | 238 | \$1,215 | 67 | \$3,321 | 761 | \$222,659 | 105 | \$4,604 |
| RAY | 833 | \$361,751 | 180 | \$854 | 6 | \$401 | 272 | \$49,485 | 61 | \$4,259 |
| REYNOLDS | 573 | \$253,538 | 221 | \$1,039 | 7 | \$462 | 186 | \$39,816 | 48 | \$2,441 |
| RIPLEY | 1,385 | \$601,103 | 332 | \$2,134 | 3 | \$119 | 427 | \$66,749 | 101 | \$9,289 |
| ST. CHARLES | 7,159 | \$3,383,791 | 1,050 | \$4,278 | 60 | \$5,264 | 2,444 | \$462,375 | 489 | \$41,839 |
| ST. CLAIR | 464 | \$249,938 | 171 | \$799 | 0 | \$0 | 163 | \$51,206 | 40 | \$2,572 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 4,790 | \$2,454,691 | 897 | \$4,779 | 17 | \$1,339 | 2,248 | \$395,294 | 314 | \$25,024 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 732 | \$284,098 | 126 | \$713 | 2 | \$72 | 267 | \$41,418 | 47 | \$2,696 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 29,065 | \$12,054,883 | 4,695 | \$18,160 | 493 | \$47,584 | 13,284 | \$2,954,032 | 1,757 | \$156,193 |
| SALINE | 1,229 | \$483,032 | 319 | \$1,130 | 11 | \$1,949 | 456 | \$144,682 | 74 | \$6,449 |
| SCHUYLER | 160 | \$39,473 | 54 | \$143 | 2 | \$276 | 80 | \$11,723 | 18 | \$808 |
| SCOTLAND | 172 | \$91,096 | 50 | \$231 | 1 | \$72 | 47 | \$23,954 | 19 | \$1,855 |
| SCOTT | 2,990 | \$1,152,804 | 883 | \$3,895 | 1 | \$22 | 1,227 | \$187,191 | 246 | \$17,708 |
| SHANNON | 574 | \$207,506 | 139 | \$544 | 3 | \$134 | 234 | \$34,043 | 44 | \$3,775 |
| SHELBY | 351 | \$164,013 | 52 | \$348 | 3 | \$53 | 99 | \$16,483 | 26 | \$1,361 |
| STODDARD | 2,368 | \$897,961 | 437 | \$2,310 | 10 | \$654 | 757 | \$120,480 | 162 | \$9,562 |
| STONE | 1,135 | \$398,424 | 158 | \$1,060 | 0 | \$0 | 355 | \$83,271 | 86 | \$7,268 |
| SULLIVAN | 303 | \$132,809 | 87 | \$380 | 2 | \$80 | 142 | \$21,966 | 15 | \$1,486 |
| TANEY | 2,459 | \$825,215 | 348 | \$1,991 | 29 | \$2,414 | 838 | \$161,117 | 155 | \$10,187 |
| TEXAS | 1,362 | \$442,830 | 293 | \$1,202 | 23 | \$2,305 | 443 | \$101,462 | 107 | \$7,176 |
| VERNON | 1,178 | \$490,973 | 226 | \$1,324 | 9 | \$272 | 427 | \$88,865 | 67 | -\$1,860 |
| WARREN | 1,244 | \$459,679 | 204 | \$985 | 8 | \$423 | 442 | \$84,356 | 98 | \$5,757 |
| WASHINGTON | 1,994 | \$871,439 | 437 | \$1,919 | 5 | \$302 | 744 | \$113,059 | 110 | \$10,825 |
| WAYNE | 983 | \$438,580 | 383 | \$1,977 | 6 | \$237 | 375 | \$72,714 | 71 | \$3,331 |
| WEBSTER | 1,706 | \$953,847 | 291 | \$1,293 | 16 | \$544 | 493 | \$99,230 | 132 | \$15,005 |
| WORTH | 79 | \$27,683 | 26 | \$127 | 1 | \$59 | 29 | \$2,796 | 11 | \$527 |
| WRIGHT | 1,345 | \$613,747 | 305 | \$1,272 | 8 | \$984 | 420 | \$66,758 | 90 | \$5,214 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 16,545 | \$7,847,574 | 4,187 | \$16,019 | 406 | \$37,060 | 8,888 | \$2,116,440 | 765 | \$85,598 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 302 | \$289,831 | 22 | \$42 | 2 | \$117 | 276 | \$57,358 | 44 | \$3,744 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2020**

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| | X-RAY AND LAB | | NURSE PRACTICER | | PODIATRY | | CRNA SERVICES | | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 19,231 | \$1,962,485 | 184 | \$8,254 | 4,426 | \$240,528 | 0 | \$0 | 18,838 | \$2,053,324 |
| ADAIR | 99 | \$4,317 | 1 | \$13 | 39 | \$836 | 0 | \$0 | 73 | \$6,957 |
| ANDREW | 29 | \$2,327 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$122 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$1,815 |
| ATCHISON | 2 | \$245 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$20 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$3,350 |
| AUDRAIN | 139 | \$12,103 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$5,029 | 0 | \$0 | 102 | \$11,111 |
| BARRY | 87 | \$9,574 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$1,724 | 0 | \$0 | 234 | \$19,306 |
| BARTON | 41 | \$4,076 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,466 | 0 | \$0 | 77 | \$11,689 |
| BATES | 27 | \$1,936 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$208 | 0 | \$0 | 169 | \$18,917 |
| BENTON | 51 | \$5,118 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$323 | 0 | \$0 | 159 | \$20,115 |
| BOLLINGER | 146 | \$8,764 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$101 | 0 | \$0 | 183 | \$19,029 |
| BOONE | 237 | \$21,557 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$5,452 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$3,106 |
| BUCHANAN | 275 | \$30,757 | 0 | \$0 | 114 | \$4,988 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$2,150 |
| BUTLER | 636 | \$46,094 | 7 | \$155 | 90 | \$4,601 | 0 | \$0 | 986 | \$91,529 |
| CALDWELL | 15 | \$1,427 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$44 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$1,352 |
| CALLAWAY | 87 | \$6,342 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$2,459 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$2,233 |
| CAMDEN | 93 | \$11,311 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$1,598 | 0 | \$0 | 189 | \$15,979 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 529 | \$29,144 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$1,239 | 0 | \$0 | 567 | \$50,398 |
| CARROLL | 10 | \$1,003 | 1 | \$113 | 3 | \$54 | 0 | \$0 | 98 | \$7,284 |
| CARTER | 85 | \$6,286 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$346 | 0 | \$0 | 71 | \$4,884 |
| CASS | 156 | \$15,063 | 1 | \$102 | 55 | \$1,105 | 0 | \$0 | 108 | \$15,271 |
| CEDAR | 38 | \$3,920 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$74 | 0 | \$0 | 249 | \$35,232 |
| CHARITON | 31 | \$1,449 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$181 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$3,966 |
| CHRISTIAN | 112 | \$18,194 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$534 | 0 | \$0 | 167 | \$21,091 |
| CLARK | 10 | \$485 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$80 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$4,591 |
| CLAY | 259 | \$27,050 | 1 | \$42 | 59 | \$3,816 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$2,170 |
| CLINTON | 38 | \$2,089 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$189 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$1,373 |
| COLE | 164 | \$16,355 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$1,319 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$1,560 |
| COOPER | 63 | \$2,864 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$133 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$2,727 |
| CRAWFORD | 84 | \$12,365 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$385 | 0 | \$0 | 246 | \$20,722 |
| DADE | 19 | \$1,139 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$64 | 0 | \$0 | 76 | \$10,830 |
| DALLAS | 44 | \$3,927 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$300 | 0 | \$0 | 268 | \$44,783 |
| DAVISS | 5 | \$781 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$182 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$2,088 |
| DEKALB | 16 | \$2,592 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$439 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$471 |
| DENT | 42 | \$7,310 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$1,414 | 0 | \$0 | 202 | \$22,350 |
| DOUGLAS | 50 | \$5,458 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$110 | 0 | \$0 | 129 | \$9,396 |
| DUNKLIN | 438 | \$34,705 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$1,309 | 0 | \$0 | 731 | \$77,931 |
| FRANKLIN | 180 | \$17,830 | 3 | \$495 | 48 | \$1,426 | 0 | \$0 | 235 | \$38,774 |
| GASCONADE | 18 | \$3,421 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$198 | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$10,600 |
| GENTRY | 6 | \$233 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$341 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$2,384 |
| GREENE | 828 | \$118,787 | 0 | \$0 | 163 | \$9,514 | 0 | \$0 | 506 | \$61,787 |
| GRUNDY | 10 | \$504 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$518 | 0 | \$0 | 95 | \$8,529 |
| HARRISON | 13 | \$3,374 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$64 | 0 | \$0 | 79 | \$5,535 |
| HENRY | 47 | \$5,818 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$608 | 0 | \$0 | 278 | \$38,625 |
| HICKORY | 24 | \$2,762 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$317 | 0 | \$0 | 73 | \$9,911 |
| HOLT | 4 | \$35 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$216 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$1,678 |
| HOWARD | 18 | \$1,033 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$3,431 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$1,723 |
| HOWELL | 135 | \$20,790 | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$1,964 | 0 | \$0 | 552 | \$43,535 |
| IRON | 132 | \$7,938 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$486 | 0 | \$0 | 204 | \$21,687 |
| JACKSON | 1,556 | \$153,159 | 18 | \$918 | 468 | \$25,293 | 0 | \$0 | 57 | \$8,093 |
| JASPER | 258 | \$23,944 | 0 | \$0 | 136 | \$5,012 | 0 | \$0 | 152 | \$18,922 |
| JEFFERSON | 642 | \$62,440 | 5 | \$713 | 83 | \$5,843 | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$4,579 |
| JOHNSON | 64 | \$5,229 | 1 | \$29 | 48 | \$1,153 | 0 | \$0 | 133 | \$19,035 |
| KNOX | 19 | \$886 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$123 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$3,051 |
| LACLEDE | 94 | \$7,728 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$3,400 | 0 | \$0 | 173 | \$14,656 |
| LAFAYETTE | 141 | \$23,441 | 2 | \$55 | 62 | \$2,250 | 0 | \$0 | 233 | \$25,727 |
| LAWRENCE | 75 | \$7,671 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$945 | 0 | \$0 | 210 | \$18,127 |
| LEWIS | 25 | \$1,578 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$736 | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$5,316 |
| LINCOLN | 204 | \$31,823 | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$3,779 | 0 | \$0 | 177 | \$20,970 |
| LINN | 25 | \$6,630 | 2 | \$65 | 3 | \$46 | 0 | \$0 | 86 | \$8,744 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2020**

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|----------|
| | X-RAY AND LAB | | NURSE PRACTICER | | PODIATRY | | CRNA SERVICES | | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 21 | \$4,461 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$614 | 0 | \$0 | 157 | \$13,766 |
| MCDONALD | 52 | \$4,524 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$578 | 0 | \$0 | 145 | \$18,393 |
| MACON | 37 | \$1,153 | 5 | \$143 | 14 | \$109 | 0 | \$0 | 102 | \$8,213 |
| MADISON | 143 | \$10,287 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$1,835 | 0 | \$0 | 193 | \$26,028 |
| MARIES | 20 | \$5,699 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$728 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$4,087 |
| MARION | 156 | \$19,083 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$1,904 | 0 | \$0 | 307 | \$27,485 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$28 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$3,297 |
| MILLER | 106 | \$6,917 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$1,492 | 0 | \$0 | 139 | \$13,651 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 106 | \$13,003 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$1,118 | 0 | \$0 | 383 | \$37,464 |
| MONITEAU | 27 | \$6,833 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$161 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$1,619 |
| MONROE | 43 | \$2,171 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$430 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$3,669 |
| MONTGOMERY | 71 | \$5,093 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$356 | 0 | \$0 | 104 | \$14,827 |
| MORGAN | 76 | \$5,896 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$736 | 0 | \$0 | 76 | \$9,424 |
| NEW MADRID | 134 | \$7,795 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$637 | 0 | \$0 | 338 | \$45,993 |
| NEWTON | 104 | \$9,665 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$1,146 | 0 | \$0 | 174 | \$24,728 |
| NODAWAY | 12 | \$1,163 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$360 | 0 | \$0 | 187 | \$17,492 |
| OREGON | 27 | \$2,695 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$752 | 0 | \$0 | 194 | \$19,549 |
| OSAGE | 17 | \$1,305 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$165 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$1,869 |
| OZARK | 40 | \$3,163 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$341 | 0 | \$0 | 100 | \$8,032 |
| PEMISCOT | 190 | \$18,901 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$1,516 | 0 | \$0 | 343 | \$40,705 |
| PERRY | 67 | \$3,479 | 1 | \$29 | 12 | \$561 | 0 | \$0 | 187 | \$20,744 |
| PETTIS | 199 | \$10,066 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$771 | 0 | \$0 | 64 | \$10,034 |
| PHELPS | 98 | \$10,389 | 0 | \$0 | 72 | \$6,509 | 0 | \$0 | 155 | \$14,349 |
| PIKE | 53 | \$4,913 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$1,127 | 0 | \$0 | 158 | \$19,452 |
| PLATTE | 145 | \$10,923 | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$960 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$822 |
| POLK | 117 | \$14,847 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$19 | 0 | \$0 | 574 | \$85,866 |
| PULASKI | 63 | \$4,564 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$588 | 0 | \$0 | 220 | \$20,287 |
| PUTMAN | 12 | \$687 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$130 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$4,056 |
| RALLS | 27 | \$2,300 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$459 | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$7,069 |
| RANDOLPH | 247 | \$15,548 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$1,458 | 0 | \$0 | 64 | \$9,121 |
| RAY | 27 | \$2,411 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$203 | 0 | \$0 | 66 | \$5,345 |
| REYNOLDS | 56 | \$4,560 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$827 | 0 | \$0 | 87 | \$8,112 |
| RIPLEY | 234 | \$15,772 | 1 | \$27 | 18 | \$991 | 0 | \$0 | 207 | \$20,058 |
| ST. CHARLES | 508 | \$58,050 | 1 | \$92 | 148 | \$12,903 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$2,592 |
| ST. CLAIR | 21 | \$2,432 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$108 | 0 | \$0 | 115 | \$19,013 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 443 | \$52,943 | 0 | \$0 | 92 | \$4,679 | 0 | \$0 | 659 | \$66,852 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 98 | \$16,930 | 4 | \$481 | 7 | \$408 | 0 | \$0 | 196 | \$24,098 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 3,157 | \$363,454 | 85 | \$3,177 | 795 | \$42,529 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$4,271 |
| SALINE | 137 | \$5,967 | 1 | \$42 | 31 | \$739 | 0 | \$0 | 173 | \$15,012 |
| SCHUYLER | 11 | \$306 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$2,110 |
| SCOTLAND | 6 | \$181 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$20 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$3,942 |
| SCOTT | 338 | \$24,837 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$1,359 | 0 | \$0 | 754 | \$89,777 |
| SHANNON | 37 | \$4,673 | 1 | \$59 | 4 | \$88 | 0 | \$0 | 119 | \$10,926 |
| SHELBY | 16 | \$776 | 2 | \$65 | 22 | \$163 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$4,547 |
| STODDARD | 325 | \$23,409 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$1,437 | 0 | \$0 | 635 | \$68,535 |
| STONE | 50 | \$7,664 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$468 | 0 | \$0 | 120 | \$11,675 |
| SULLIVAN | 33 | \$1,936 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 89 | \$6,296 |
| TANEY | 109 | \$14,744 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$531 | 0 | \$0 | 340 | \$26,775 |
| TEXAS | 38 | \$3,809 | 3 | \$229 | 28 | \$4,628 | 0 | \$0 | 232 | \$21,173 |
| VERNON | 59 | \$4,711 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$409 | 0 | \$0 | 240 | \$28,616 |
| WARREN | 97 | \$9,195 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$775 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$2,724 |
| WASHINGTON | 165 | \$20,700 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$2,312 | 0 | \$0 | 353 | \$43,504 |
| WAYNE | 161 | \$6,411 | 1 | \$25 | 11 | \$670 | 0 | \$0 | 265 | \$23,384 |
| WEBSTER | 96 | \$9,397 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$701 | 0 | \$0 | 120 | \$14,204 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$396 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$2,034 |
| WRIGHT | 79 | \$9,652 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$1,485 | 0 | \$0 | 274 | \$27,187 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 1,795 | \$219,037 | 37 | \$1,186 | 378 | \$23,887 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$1,794 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 50 | \$5,823 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$318 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$6,936 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2020**

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| | CASE MANAGEMENT | | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE | | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS | | HOME HEALTH SVCS | | ADULT DAY HEALTH | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 84 | \$5,482 | 14,324 | \$4,114,295 | 4,107 | \$346,252 | 590 | \$307,062 | 1,271 | \$1,553,954 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 134 | \$24,829 | 8 | \$1,424 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$9,625 | 11 | \$339 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$2,283 | 5 | \$203 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 147 | \$46,467 | 17 | \$1,162 | 1 | \$238 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 2 | \$17 | 77 | \$25,497 | 24 | \$1,261 | 3 | \$1,214 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$9,167 | 12 | \$1,210 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$11,397 | 11 | \$1,417 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 64 | \$33,594 | 30 | \$2,942 | 2 | \$495 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$5,495 | 12 | \$165 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 0 | \$0 | 429 | \$156,242 | 104 | \$8,462 | 4 | \$2,487 | 18 | \$19,737 |
| BUCHANAN | 22 | \$180 | 618 | \$138,124 | 84 | \$4,658 | 22 | \$6,264 | 2 | \$1,689 |
| BUTLER | 1 | \$31 | 214 | \$53,928 | 24 | \$2,511 | 23 | \$14,315 | 4 | \$3,939 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$3,676 | 1 | \$49 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 114 | \$37,941 | 53 | \$4,909 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,239 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | \$0 | 142 | \$33,893 | 23 | \$1,588 | 3 | \$1,435 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | \$0 | 127 | \$34,863 | 71 | \$3,687 | 9 | \$4,953 | 11 | \$11,698 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 8 | -\$723 | 3 | \$172 | 2 | \$2,243 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 77 | \$15,336 | 8 | \$220 | 3 | \$3,313 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$40,093 | 63 | \$7,021 | 2 | \$1,430 | 5 | \$5,613 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$9,905 | 21 | \$1,736 | 1 | \$834 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$687 | 1 | \$27 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 0 | \$0 | 112 | \$26,094 | 67 | \$7,443 | 9 | \$5,868 | 4 | \$2,842 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$786 | 1 | \$63 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 0 | \$0 | 192 | \$88,427 | 76 | \$7,313 | 17 | \$12,394 | 6 | \$6,208 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$4,561 | 9 | \$1,207 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 213 | \$75,247 | 70 | \$5,340 | 2 | \$1,431 | 15 | \$15,150 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$9,718 | 5 | \$921 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$18,168 | 23 | \$1,052 | 1 | \$78 | 2 | \$2,436 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$2,902 | 1 | \$57 | 2 | \$1,550 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$16,228 | 11 | \$2,064 | 3 | \$1,033 | 2 | \$2,167 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$1,503 | 2 | \$102 | 2 | \$397 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 1 | \$9 | 15 | \$3,989 | 5 | \$398 | 1 | \$379 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 1 | \$8 | 32 | \$13,284 | 10 | \$777 | 4 | \$3,595 | 3 | \$2,336 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 126 | \$34,365 | 20 | \$1,313 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 105 | \$31,312 | 21 | \$1,218 | 4 | \$1,553 | 7 | \$4,601 |
| FRANKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 98 | \$27,647 | 53 | \$2,460 | 11 | \$10,183 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$3,916 | 2 | \$73 | 2 | \$159 | 1 | \$1,308 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$2,023 | 2 | \$89 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 0 | \$0 | 1,097 | \$274,789 | 364 | \$39,206 | 42 | \$27,362 | 36 | \$32,190 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$2,975 | 7 | \$821 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$2,542 | 5 | \$149 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 79 | \$26,392 | 25 | \$2,370 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 76 | \$15,576 | 7 | \$732 | 2 | \$1,574 | 1 | \$1,485 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$5,662 | 9 | \$366 | 1 | \$159 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$8,981 | 6 | \$248 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 6 | \$70 | 121 | \$26,854 | 71 | \$5,359 | 9 | \$5,938 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$15,268 | 29 | \$458 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 0 | \$0 | 1,793 | \$731,708 | 439 | \$40,965 | 44 | \$21,360 | 153 | \$178,194 |
| JASPER | 5 | \$40 | 341 | \$124,641 | 140 | \$12,153 | 14 | \$9,222 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 1 | \$175 | 280 | \$61,026 | 130 | \$9,803 | 24 | \$11,361 | 13 | \$11,603 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$14,263 | 20 | \$1,164 | 1 | \$783 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$5,932 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,369 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | \$0 | 208 | \$83,890 | 25 | \$6,184 | 6 | \$3,597 | 4 | \$4,018 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$11,574 | 17 | \$1,374 | 3 | \$2,065 | 2 | \$603 |
| LAWRENCE | 2 | \$17 | 79 | \$30,619 | 21 | \$2,112 | 5 | \$2,643 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$2,528 | 3 | \$92 | 1 | \$1,919 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$20,045 | 18 | \$1,384 | 3 | \$795 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$4,450 | 4 | \$283 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$824 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2020**

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| | CASE MANAGEMENT | | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE | | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS | | HOME HEALTH SVCS | | ADULT DAY HEALTH | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$9,751 | 26 | \$1,835 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$1,978 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$15,076 | 6 | \$1,976 | 2 | \$1,875 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$7,576 | 7 | \$312 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$13,562 | 25 | \$2,414 | 1 | \$610 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$2,450 | 17 | \$592 | 1 | \$458 | 1 | \$1,578 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 97 | \$28,366 | 19 | \$1,457 | 3 | \$1,599 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,203 | 2 | \$150 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$21,247 | 21 | \$986 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 1 | \$9 | 28 | \$12,493 | 9 | \$777 | 3 | \$1,700 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$8,790 | 10 | \$1,460 | 0 | -\$79 | 1 | \$1,070 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$7,621 | 2 | \$170 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$6,561 | 8 | \$596 | 2 | \$383 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 79 | \$22,561 | 9 | \$730 | 1 | \$313 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 72 | \$29,636 | 12 | \$803 | 7 | \$2,522 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 0 | \$0 | 115 | \$50,959 | 41 | \$2,145 | 4 | \$1,984 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$5,128 | 6 | \$374 | 1 | \$159 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 1 | \$8 | 36 | \$6,399 | 11 | \$734 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$2,955 | 4 | \$217 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$18,717 | 10 | \$567 | 2 | \$1,041 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$8,118 | 3 | \$190 | 4 | \$1,943 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 3 | \$26 | 24 | \$3,528 | 15 | \$542 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 0 | \$0 | 116 | \$28,165 | 48 | \$2,803 | 1 | \$343 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 0 | \$0 | 167 | \$46,588 | 50 | \$7,090 | 11 | \$5,636 | 9 | \$10,533 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$11,596 | 1 | \$26 | 2 | \$2,079 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$8,128 | 65 | \$3,476 | 7 | \$2,294 | 5 | \$7,693 |
| POLK | 0 | \$0 | 90 | \$20,916 | 56 | \$6,762 | 3 | \$2,814 | 6 | \$7,772 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 99 | \$25,594 | 21 | \$4,101 | 4 | \$1,531 | 4 | \$2,230 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$3,424 | 4 | \$37 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$2,989 | 3 | \$374 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$8,652 | 17 | \$754 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$7,284 | 8 | \$657 | 5 | \$969 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 87 | \$15,412 | 10 | \$540 | 4 | \$2,890 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 4 | \$81 | 325 | \$49,121 | 7 | \$273 | 15 | \$5,864 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 2 | \$270 | 202 | \$60,176 | 65 | \$5,332 | 17 | \$5,608 | 27 | \$30,154 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$5,765 | 3 | \$178 | 2 | \$1,186 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 0 | \$0 | 146 | \$34,808 | 95 | \$4,835 | 22 | \$19,500 | 17 | \$14,066 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 1 | \$9 | 21 | \$6,475 | 3 | \$488 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,404 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 11 | \$1,594 | 1,095 | \$246,626 | 435 | \$33,357 | 69 | \$24,855 | 483 | \$644,219 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$12,648 | 63 | \$5,436 | 1 | \$162 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$1,809 | 1 | \$51 | 1 | \$397 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$657 | 4 | \$371 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 0 | \$0 | 124 | \$42,499 | 30 | \$3,421 | 5 | \$2,563 | 7 | \$5,375 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$7,226 | 9 | \$2,286 | 4 | \$1,612 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$2,079 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 0 | \$0 | 81 | \$28,321 | 30 | \$1,980 | 3 | \$991 | 5 | \$3,661 |
| STONE | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$9,105 | 15 | \$2,641 | 4 | \$3,161 | 1 | \$724 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$6,796 | 12 | \$918 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 0 | \$0 | 77 | \$22,017 | 49 | \$4,946 | 8 | \$3,026 | 2 | \$2,341 |
| TEXAS | 2 | \$17 | 69 | \$19,252 | 20 | \$1,329 | 3 | \$2,229 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$15,845 | 57 | \$6,138 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,000 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$14,656 | 8 | \$480 | 2 | \$318 | 2 | \$2,644 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 131 | \$32,556 | 19 | \$478 | 8 | \$3,862 | 1 | \$1,320 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 72 | \$22,528 | 4 | \$112 | 3 | \$579 | 1 | \$1,188 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 124 | \$27,136 | 31 | \$3,340 | 1 | \$318 | 6 | \$4,434 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 123 | \$27,590 | 35 | \$2,449 | 1 | \$318 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 18 | \$2,922 | 1,925 | \$414,293 | 242 | \$15,247 | 63 | \$28,459 | 391 | \$497,569 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$20,660 | 20 | \$2,243 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$123 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2020**

| | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | AGED/DISABLED WAIVER | | PERSONAL CARE | | AIDS WAIVER | | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER | | INDEP LIVING WAIVER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 11,295 | \$5,456,976 | 54,065 | \$63,663,213 | 41 | \$180,139 | 144 | \$1,142,351 | 573 | \$614,083 |
| ADAIR | 15 | \$5,855 | 174 | \$141,735 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,133 |
| ANDREW | 14 | \$3,209 | 47 | \$43,557 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 6 | \$1,391 | 27 | \$25,595 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,833 |
| AUDRAIN | 43 | \$15,394 | 133 | \$107,312 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$580 |
| BARRY | 70 | \$15,463 | 234 | \$204,548 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,587 |
| BARTON | 24 | \$3,336 | 85 | \$64,879 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 11 | \$4,275 | 116 | \$100,085 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,169 | 5 | \$2,603 |
| BENTON | 16 | \$8,569 | 277 | \$270,714 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$18,345 | 1 | \$374 |
| BOLLINGER | 41 | \$17,287 | 210 | \$206,951 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$6,195 | 1 | \$492 |
| BOONE | 104 | \$43,787 | 596 | \$544,997 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$60,958 | 13 | \$12,445 |
| BUCHANAN | 144 | \$35,628 | 593 | \$555,514 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$13,818 | 4 | \$3,698 |
| BUTLER | 291 | \$109,710 | 1,044 | \$934,570 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,752 | 2 | \$1,981 |
| CALDWELL | 9 | \$1,311 | 24 | \$16,392 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,639 |
| CALLAWAY | 26 | \$9,688 | 174 | \$126,019 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,410 | 3 | \$3,739 |
| CAMDEN | 29 | \$13,006 | 132 | \$104,594 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,576 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 199 | \$95,331 | 589 | \$544,947 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$36,890 | 2 | \$1,655 |
| CARROLL | 2 | \$20 | 37 | \$29,806 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,145 |
| CARTER | 95 | \$33,799 | 232 | \$221,338 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$506 |
| CASS | 57 | \$15,977 | 303 | \$326,676 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$11,426 | 5 | \$5,738 |
| CEDAR | 14 | \$3,976 | 166 | \$135,010 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$3,363 |
| CHARITON | 6 | \$817 | 49 | \$34,414 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 81 | \$22,269 | 367 | \$336,505 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,791 | 8 | \$6,881 |
| CLARK | 3 | \$2,641 | 24 | \$10,119 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 144 | \$80,234 | 786 | \$1,023,113 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$39,648 | 10 | \$13,128 |
| CLINTON | 11 | \$6,889 | 59 | \$57,790 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,303 |
| COLE | 43 | \$14,334 | 259 | \$271,058 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$7,620 | 3 | \$1,891 |
| COOPER | 18 | \$10,187 | 55 | \$48,056 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8,207 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 64 | \$25,199 | 340 | \$304,906 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,415 | 6 | \$9,458 |
| DADE | 22 | \$5,813 | 45 | \$23,780 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$11,852 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 56 | \$22,443 | 146 | \$122,441 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$110 |
| DAVISS | 11 | \$1,894 | 32 | \$18,246 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,363 |
| DEKALB | 26 | \$5,316 | 72 | \$55,087 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$12,053 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 66 | \$28,966 | 293 | \$280,942 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10,742 | 1 | \$561 |
| DOUGLAS | 34 | \$13,440 | 102 | \$85,990 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,202 |
| DUNKLIN | 394 | \$127,714 | 1,164 | \$1,168,400 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$3,964 |
| FRANKLIN | 29 | \$15,985 | 492 | \$487,659 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$31,557 | 7 | \$6,938 |
| GASCONADE | 22 | \$11,592 | 74 | \$62,095 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$187 |
| GENTRY | 8 | \$1,953 | 19 | \$14,679 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 412 | \$93,737 | 1,704 | \$1,384,117 | 1 | \$121 | 7 | \$43,511 | 27 | \$33,545 |
| GRUNDY | 42 | \$7,567 | 84 | \$44,438 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$271 |
| HARRISON | 21 | \$3,945 | 59 | \$43,698 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 19 | \$4,442 | 270 | \$205,782 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$8,999 | 7 | \$5,043 |
| HICKORY | 6 | \$897 | 69 | \$63,650 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,238 |
| HOLT | 4 | \$466 | 17 | \$16,407 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,693 |
| HOWARD | 6 | \$2,399 | 36 | \$28,236 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 174 | \$48,103 | 561 | \$410,945 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$6,778 | 6 | \$5,324 |
| IRON | 79 | \$24,504 | 303 | \$280,677 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,038 |
| JACKSON | 1,040 | \$499,424 | 6,031 | \$8,007,310 | 7 | \$1,804 | 21 | \$156,465 | 70 | \$87,549 |
| JASPER | 283 | \$90,291 | 911 | \$773,414 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$1,846 |
| JEFFERSON | 136 | \$88,113 | 1,009 | \$1,042,150 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$67,487 | 18 | \$18,826 |
| JOHNSON | 11 | \$5,637 | 221 | \$227,408 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$25,248 | 9 | \$10,459 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$44,971 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 77 | \$26,718 | 320 | \$247,408 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,769 |
| LAFAYETTE | 8 | \$4,023 | 190 | \$185,377 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$37,135 | 3 | \$3,454 |
| LAWRENCE | 68 | \$22,400 | 243 | \$202,721 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8,518 | 3 | \$4,112 |
| LEWIS | 2 | \$1,487 | 26 | \$17,797 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 4 | \$3,451 | 238 | \$237,738 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$23,592 | 2 | \$547 |
| LINN | 47 | \$8,516 | 88 | \$54,327 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2020**

| | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
| | AGED & DISABLED WAIVER | | PERSONAL CARE | | AIDS WAIVER | | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER | | INDEP LIVING WAIVER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 36 | \$10,835 | 131 | \$83,275 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,402 |
| MCDONALD | 57 | \$8,951 | 121 | \$103,669 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,273 |
| MACON | 8 | \$4,323 | 76 | \$51,657 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$11,687 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 82 | \$29,513 | 261 | \$244,048 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,879 | 1 | \$3,253 |
| MARIES | 12 | \$4,854 | 38 | \$35,034 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$314 |
| MARION | 16 | \$7,574 | 342 | \$271,447 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$866 |
| MERCER | 7 | \$1,186 | 23 | \$14,517 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 24 | \$7,545 | 111 | \$82,886 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,802 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 193 | \$80,840 | 444 | \$471,293 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 12 | \$1,957 | 27 | \$19,201 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 1 | \$290 | 73 | \$51,567 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 2 | \$153 | 47 | \$44,740 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,064 |
| MORGAN | 29 | \$10,162 | 121 | \$84,239 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$23,596 | 1 | \$543 |
| NEW MADRID | 162 | \$86,723 | 491 | \$523,621 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$19,213 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 95 | \$18,415 | 311 | \$287,658 | 1 | \$62 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$5,054 |
| NODAWAY | 21 | \$3,842 | 79 | \$65,686 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,179 |
| OREGON | 96 | \$32,548 | 239 | \$212,233 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$5,538 |
| OSAGE | 3 | \$298 | 26 | \$19,599 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 32 | \$9,217 | 64 | \$50,901 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 324 | \$115,264 | 824 | \$909,821 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 52 | \$25,480 | 118 | \$104,530 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,618 |
| PETTIS | 36 | \$25,480 | 555 | \$545,135 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$12,717 | 5 | \$9,260 |
| PHELPS | 82 | \$29,365 | 328 | \$286,329 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,245 | 4 | \$2,995 |
| PIKE | 6 | \$2,393 | 136 | \$111,832 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$19,805 | 3 | \$2,124 |
| PLATTE | 28 | \$14,953 | 203 | \$231,746 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,193 | 2 | \$2,701 |
| POLK | 48 | \$11,209 | 246 | \$202,044 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,993 |
| PULASKI | 43 | \$18,902 | 180 | \$145,051 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$17,217 | 2 | \$2,672 |
| PUTMAN | 23 | \$5,430 | 36 | \$24,680 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 6 | \$3,733 | 48 | \$47,917 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$26,429 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 15 | \$6,587 | 264 | \$230,457 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,664 |
| RAY | 17 | \$3,303 | 92 | \$87,385 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,492 | 2 | \$1,963 |
| REYNOLDS | 75 | \$38,700 | 223 | \$220,140 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$656 |
| RIPLEY | 201 | \$82,190 | 557 | \$523,833 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 88 | \$85,669 | 725 | \$888,337 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$48,726 | 23 | \$23,272 |
| ST. CLAIR | 7 | \$1,410 | 99 | \$78,056 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,232 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 251 | \$117,109 | 957 | \$843,346 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$12,301 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 32 | \$17,109 | 97 | \$89,520 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,320 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,378 | \$1,224,916 | 9,845 | \$15,083,022 | 3 | \$8,579 | 27 | \$229,824 | 135 | \$144,430 |
| SALINE | 7 | \$1,066 | 201 | \$189,203 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,162 |
| SCHUYLER | 4 | \$1,120 | 24 | \$14,662 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 3 | -\$873 | 15 | \$8,174 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 335 | \$157,111 | 828 | \$818,346 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,939 | 3 | \$2,352 |
| SHANNON | 53 | \$12,111 | 143 | \$124,543 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,158 |
| SHELBY | 5 | \$2,720 | 37 | \$26,314 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$12,727 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 208 | \$93,917 | 595 | \$551,022 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,002 | 2 | \$3,785 |
| STONE | 43 | \$13,315 | 146 | \$114,004 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$8,854 | 2 | \$3,083 |
| SULLIVAN | 10 | \$2,440 | 42 | \$28,930 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 133 | \$34,155 | 302 | \$243,787 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$3,357 |
| TEXAS | 71 | \$14,775 | 249 | \$214,382 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$4,511 |
| VERNON | 10 | \$4,270 | 228 | \$187,494 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$3,628 |
| WARREN | 13 | \$13,500 | 143 | \$153,541 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,100 | 2 | \$1,760 |
| WASHINGTON | 131 | \$53,801 | 509 | \$492,031 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$3,318 |
| WAYNE | 100 | \$44,524 | 359 | \$327,729 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,551 | 1 | \$727 |
| WEBSTER | 74 | \$25,948 | 225 | \$183,226 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,894 |
| WORTH | 2 | \$166 | 5 | \$3,622 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 80 | \$19,013 | 229 | \$164,303 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$969 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 1,725 | \$1,044,577 | 9,209 | \$13,808,536 | 29 | \$169,574 | 0 | \$0 | 69 | \$71,680 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 1 | \$73 | 8 | \$9,818 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2020**

| | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| | FAMILY CAREGIVING WVR | | BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | | AUDIOLOGY SVCS | | OPTOMETRIC SVCS | | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 212 | \$9,413 | 5,499 | \$328,577 | 23,325 | \$4,311,587 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$66 | 53 | \$3,109 | 162 | \$31,389 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$171 | 45 | \$7,835 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$368 | 20 | \$763 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$1,539 | 142 | \$25,240 |
| BARRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$61 | 41 | \$2,805 | 158 | \$23,037 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$868 | 44 | \$10,305 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$37 | 17 | \$706 | 82 | \$16,853 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$15 | 32 | \$1,899 | 135 | \$51,114 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$2,390 | 106 | \$8,683 |
| BOONE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$62 | 152 | \$7,056 | 487 | \$83,751 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 78 | \$5,218 | 457 | \$79,482 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$237 | 105 | \$7,681 | 388 | \$56,702 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$479 | 35 | \$5,415 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$21 | 29 | \$2,441 | 161 | \$64,147 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$12 | 32 | \$2,199 | 163 | \$36,542 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$612 | 101 | \$5,516 | 368 | \$79,661 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$893 | 30 | \$5,393 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$947 | 66 | \$4,725 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$1,915 | 209 | \$26,790 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$33 | 23 | \$1,640 | 102 | \$11,716 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$569 | 32 | \$4,431 |
| CHRISTIAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$33 | 35 | \$2,159 | 176 | \$52,303 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$402 | 31 | \$1,919 |
| CLAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$467 | 78 | \$4,784 | 411 | \$97,526 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$414 | 62 | \$5,039 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$273 | 51 | \$2,670 | 189 | \$22,946 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$752 | 75 | \$9,774 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$41 | 52 | \$2,634 | 204 | \$37,714 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$604 | 51 | \$14,128 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | -\$11 | 27 | \$1,710 | 125 | \$11,204 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$411 | 40 | \$4,225 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$480 | 46 | \$9,171 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10 | 33 | \$1,995 | 173 | \$14,057 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10 | 26 | \$1,879 | 93 | \$25,131 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$26 | 87 | \$5,160 | 443 | \$63,370 |
| FRANKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$24 | 67 | \$4,167 | 352 | \$77,723 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$48 | 12 | \$595 | 56 | \$8,246 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$194 | 33 | \$3,276 |
| GREENE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$831 | 258 | \$13,523 | 1,012 | \$181,864 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$912 | 68 | \$14,433 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$21 | 10 | \$397 | 60 | \$9,475 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$617 | 129 | \$27,107 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$418 | 56 | \$7,781 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$280 | 22 | \$1,587 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10 | 18 | \$906 | 51 | \$10,899 |
| HOWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$1,144 | 64 | \$5,060 | 317 | \$76,580 |
| IRON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9 | 22 | \$1,248 | 128 | \$10,058 |
| JACKSON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$676 | 363 | \$26,718 | 2,146 | \$493,104 |
| JASPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$212 | 112 | \$6,528 | 700 | \$81,107 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$21 | 100 | \$6,149 | 631 | \$172,245 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$40 | 28 | \$1,431 | 127 | \$18,029 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,051 | 8 | \$476 | 30 | \$3,872 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 69 | \$3,870 | 216 | \$25,754 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$57 | 24 | \$2,368 | 147 | \$11,448 |
| LAWRENCE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$40 | 34 | \$1,601 | 173 | \$26,669 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$359 | 50 | \$30,869 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$91 | 72 | \$3,896 | 164 | \$29,655 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$1,031 | 69 | \$6,416 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2020**

| | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|
| | FAMILY CAREGIVING WVR | | BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | | AUDIOLOGY SVCS | | OPTOMETRIC SVCS | | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$2,778 | 109 | \$16,268 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$1,574 | 81 | \$10,284 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$59 | 12 | \$550 | 67 | \$8,200 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$1,431 | 117 | \$52,219 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10 | 2 | \$181 | 44 | \$3,811 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$28 | 63 | \$2,579 | 254 | \$25,865 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$503 | 19 | \$1,292 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$22 | 20 | \$1,267 | 148 | \$33,171 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$2,142 | 173 | \$12,890 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$12 | 6 | \$361 | 49 | \$7,577 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$41 | 18 | \$1,019 | 54 | \$3,614 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$364 | 53 | \$6,036 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$1,852 | 149 | \$18,979 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 57 | \$3,100 | 168 | \$15,691 |
| NEWTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$4,895 | 256 | \$29,696 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$1,100 | 69 | \$7,352 |
| OREGON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$52 | 23 | \$1,873 | 111 | \$13,916 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$305 | 30 | \$4,238 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$13 | 17 | \$1,408 | 47 | \$8,726 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10 | 42 | \$2,158 | 210 | \$50,081 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$11 | 37 | \$1,810 | 74 | \$11,528 |
| PETTIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$139 | 66 | \$3,695 | 229 | \$39,461 |
| PHELPS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$21 | 58 | \$2,880 | 291 | \$45,435 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$1,973 | 120 | \$11,992 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$1,397 | 89 | \$11,044 |
| POLK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$1,347 | 202 | \$30,869 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$21 | 28 | \$1,377 | 167 | \$16,467 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$77 | 37 | \$3,909 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$42 | 14 | \$1,011 | 47 | \$2,725 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 68 | \$3,520 | 191 | \$21,933 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$1,249 | 88 | \$7,124 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$31 | 18 | \$962 | 78 | \$6,455 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$15 | 49 | \$3,769 | 184 | \$42,205 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$67 | 85 | \$4,985 | 440 | \$82,962 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$569 | 64 | \$5,859 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$145 | 164 | \$9,180 | 486 | \$62,797 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$848 | 72 | \$7,097 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$1,136 | 573 | \$33,176 | 2,191 | \$525,778 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$57 | 41 | \$2,517 | 154 | \$24,854 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$389 | 36 | \$5,129 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$423 | 20 | \$1,207 |
| SCOTT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$87 | 107 | \$5,314 | 376 | \$68,630 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$11 | 6 | \$510 | 84 | \$14,120 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$976 | 37 | \$4,652 |
| STODDARD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10 | 70 | \$4,026 | 260 | \$42,750 |
| STONE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$33 | 25 | \$1,054 | 101 | \$10,006 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$552 | 10 | \$597 | 34 | \$4,942 |
| TANEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10 | 60 | \$3,781 | 226 | \$35,330 |
| TEXAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$52 | 33 | \$1,967 | 149 | \$20,921 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$1,558 | 129 | \$7,958 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$7 | 13 | \$811 | 84 | \$14,154 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8 | 47 | \$3,779 | 216 | \$37,738 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$21 | 27 | \$2,353 | 145 | \$19,538 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$1,783 | 153 | \$23,160 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$138 | 7 | \$518 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$33 | 36 | \$2,229 | 138 | \$24,950 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$378 | 503 | \$28,876 | 1,455 | \$352,017 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$1,025 | 15 | \$2,795 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2020**

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|
| | AMBULANCE SVCS | | REHAB CENTER | | HOSPICE | | NON-EMERG TRANS | | NON-PART PROV | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 10,578 | \$3,941,419 | 107 | \$18,292 | 1,829 | \$7,366,453 | 972,867 | \$4,217,781 | 63 | \$3,315 |
| ADAIR | 26 | \$17,272 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3,906 | \$21,235 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 18 | \$6,187 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$18,158 | 1,693 | \$7,570 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 11 | \$3,490 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,035 | 656 | \$3,980 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 31 | \$19,991 | 1 | \$230 | 5 | \$18,299 | 4,463 | \$21,485 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 66 | \$34,146 | 1 | \$319 | 23 | \$73,404 | 7,468 | \$33,441 | 1 | \$16 |
| BARTON | 29 | \$22,672 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$11,689 | 2,460 | \$12,031 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 18 | \$10,708 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$33,781 | 2,752 | \$14,940 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 35 | \$19,491 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$56,096 | 3,629 | \$22,991 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 20 | \$9,729 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,338 | 2,628 | \$15,214 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 137 | \$27,043 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$104,038 | 21,309 | \$99,110 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 203 | \$69,862 | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$171,766 | 16,370 | \$82,808 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 162 | \$60,695 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$13,511 | 11,912 | \$70,240 | 5 | \$121 |
| CALDWELL | 12 | \$4,945 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$11,371 | 1,395 | \$6,013 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 44 | \$19,570 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$27,751 | 6,447 | \$29,342 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 35 | \$16,459 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$29,333 | 6,495 | \$27,717 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 134 | \$67,637 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$77,439 | 11,927 | \$58,642 | 1 | \$8 |
| CARROLL | 14 | \$4,393 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,582 | 1,357 | \$7,525 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 18 | \$13,791 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1,641 | \$10,209 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 134 | \$50,898 | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$258,418 | 12,135 | \$35,525 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 40 | \$28,294 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$37,038 | 3,235 | \$17,747 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 21 | \$17,918 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1,162 | \$7,568 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 67 | \$25,849 | 4 | \$224 | 13 | \$49,522 | 12,444 | \$40,270 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 21 | \$11,353 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1,037 | \$4,948 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 212 | \$60,491 | 4 | \$1,346 | 64 | \$260,044 | 26,073 | \$72,311 | 2 | \$175 |
| CLINTON | 22 | \$4,440 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$21,840 | 2,573 | \$10,524 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 121 | \$40,255 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$33,910 | 10,675 | \$46,620 | 1 | \$73 |
| COOPER | 29 | \$11,484 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$9,715 | 2,712 | \$13,980 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 68 | \$35,552 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$52,328 | 5,213 | \$28,250 | 1 | \$72 |
| DADE | 11 | \$9,985 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$14,649 | 1,359 | \$7,230 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 47 | \$20,029 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$15,252 | 3,394 | \$18,716 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 8 | \$4,374 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$6,359 | 1,430 | \$5,864 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 12 | \$4,845 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$10,876 | 1,263 | \$7,529 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 19 | \$11,700 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$30,611 | 3,592 | \$21,212 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 30 | \$13,955 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$10,607 | 2,922 | \$14,855 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 161 | \$93,118 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$23,932 | 9,977 | \$60,016 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 167 | \$81,525 | 1 | \$185 | 41 | \$188,513 | 14,692 | \$51,733 | 1 | \$65 |
| GASCONADE | 29 | \$10,926 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$27,216 | 2,090 | \$11,289 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 11 | \$2,049 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 988 | \$5,228 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 513 | \$168,146 | 0 | \$0 | 120 | \$451,367 | 48,683 | \$237,657 | 1 | \$22 |
| GRUNDY | 37 | \$13,081 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$32,700 | 1,861 | \$11,591 | 1 | \$8 |
| HARRISON | 13 | \$2,437 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$3,899 | 1,592 | \$8,466 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 33 | \$35,819 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$76,090 | 4,454 | \$26,233 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 16 | \$11,319 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$12,861 | 1,646 | \$9,642 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 8 | \$1,872 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$25,734 | 611 | \$3,568 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 8 | \$4,486 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$7,770 | 1,515 | \$8,163 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 112 | \$66,835 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$36,763 | 10,402 | \$55,156 | 1 | \$8 |
| IRON | 51 | \$25,162 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$13,345 | 2,622 | \$18,270 | 1 | \$39 |
| JACKSON | 1,549 | \$461,543 | 32 | \$6,271 | 219 | \$1,026,127 | 124,943 | \$394,750 | 1 | \$31 |
| JASPER | 241 | \$80,752 | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$275,806 | 25,595 | \$114,012 | 10 | \$229 |
| JEFFERSON | 281 | \$89,935 | 1 | \$18 | 64 | \$219,012 | 28,668 | \$94,041 | 1 | \$63 |
| JOHNSON | 60 | \$27,008 | 2 | \$440 | 19 | \$62,986 | 5,904 | \$19,126 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 8 | \$3,820 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 717 | \$3,944 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 86 | \$45,856 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$56,242 | 8,018 | \$36,375 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 70 | \$26,946 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$98,910 | 5,356 | \$19,968 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 67 | \$27,452 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$142,085 | 8,148 | \$33,619 | 1 | \$8 |
| LEWIS | 8 | \$2,418 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$152 | 1,457 | \$8,491 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 96 | \$33,421 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$9,560 | 8,384 | \$36,116 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 16 | \$9,951 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$6,229 | 2,341 | \$13,474 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2020**

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|----------|
| | AMBULANCE SVCS | | REHAB CENTER | | HOSPICE | | NON-EMERG TRANS | | NON-PART PROV | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 19 | \$4,889 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$58,217 | 2,546 | \$15,734 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 30 | \$12,062 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$24,273 | 5,327 | \$17,980 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 15 | \$7,420 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$16,794 | 2,650 | \$12,744 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 46 | \$21,247 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$25,090 | 3,082 | \$18,887 | 1 | \$5 |
| MARIES | 10 | \$6,619 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$9,229 | 1,271 | \$6,465 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 84 | \$33,978 | 2 | \$426 | 4 | \$11,869 | 6,034 | \$38,524 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 7 | \$7,737 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 469 | \$3,206 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 30 | \$15,317 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$13,213 | 5,029 | \$24,281 | 1 | \$24 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 46 | \$19,991 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$11,252 | 3,493 | \$21,584 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 17 | \$4,248 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$6,852 | 2,215 | \$8,826 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 12 | \$6,598 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$7,782 | 1,527 | \$8,110 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 29 | \$22,461 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$22,824 | 1,981 | \$11,602 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 48 | \$19,187 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$31,599 | 4,220 | \$23,066 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 28 | \$3,611 | 5 | \$174 | 6 | \$11,899 | 4,298 | \$26,658 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 90 | \$46,371 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$110,178 | 11,145 | \$45,486 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 14 | \$4,928 | 1 | \$92 | 1 | \$686 | 2,073 | \$12,312 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 35 | \$30,381 | 1 | \$17 | 7 | \$18,873 | 2,928 | \$18,388 | 1 | \$8 |
| OSAGE | 16 | \$7,726 | 1 | \$107 | 3 | \$11,874 | 1,204 | \$6,428 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 26 | \$12,995 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$38,716 | 2,044 | \$13,364 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 93 | \$41,378 | 1 | \$17 | 6 | \$16,930 | 5,746 | \$35,165 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 21 | \$11,385 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$13,467 | 2,792 | \$14,283 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 99 | \$37,780 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$29,325 | 9,689 | \$47,403 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 82 | \$34,905 | 1 | \$102 | 8 | \$13,698 | 7,732 | \$44,307 | 1 | \$14 |
| PIKE | 22 | \$31,535 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$9,946 | 3,161 | \$16,714 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 87 | \$21,315 | 1 | \$969 | 21 | \$124,304 | 8,317 | \$22,700 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 48 | \$40,580 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$25,323 | 6,296 | \$32,887 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 60 | \$36,299 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$20,128 | 6,707 | \$28,464 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 6 | \$1,718 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 822 | \$4,538 | 2 | \$39 |
| RALLS | 16 | \$5,819 | 1 | \$39 | 0 | \$0 | 1,396 | \$7,642 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 61 | \$22,429 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$25,162 | 5,129 | \$30,433 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 21 | \$6,790 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$7,033 | 3,200 | \$10,952 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 18 | \$13,594 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$9,211 | 1,814 | \$11,438 | 1 | \$39 |
| RIPLEY | 57 | \$33,420 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$30,894 | 4,050 | \$25,456 | 2 | \$46 |
| ST. CHARLES | 208 | \$54,906 | 1 | \$125 | 35 | \$121,453 | 27,487 | \$89,708 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CLAIR | 15 | \$18,214 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$11,607 | 1,799 | \$10,527 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 241 | \$109,913 | 9 | \$808 | 51 | \$158,315 | 14,283 | \$86,259 | 2 | \$130 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 23 | \$7,119 | 1 | \$23 | 5 | \$27,724 | 2,451 | \$13,768 | 1 | \$165 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,391 | \$356,667 | 24 | \$4,982 | 280 | \$1,320,960 | 127,716 | \$448,306 | 7 | \$895 |
| SALINE | 33 | \$16,057 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$30,246 | 4,396 | \$22,451 | 1 | \$75 |
| SCHUYLER | 4 | \$1,898 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 668 | \$4,158 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 3 | \$1,597 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 623 | \$2,452 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 114 | \$41,828 | 8 | \$729 | 13 | \$31,067 | 9,899 | \$56,336 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHANNON | 20 | \$14,785 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$8,229 | 2,198 | \$13,435 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 7 | \$2,834 | 1 | \$297 | 2 | \$6,325 | 1,107 | \$5,824 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 102 | \$50,331 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$38,133 | 6,828 | \$41,069 | 2 | \$92 |
| STONE | 36 | \$19,544 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$25,977 | 4,727 | \$20,351 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 8 | \$3,381 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1,289 | \$6,697 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 98 | \$36,380 | 1 | \$101 | 34 | \$117,012 | 10,932 | \$44,300 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 26 | \$20,680 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$22,039 | 5,004 | \$26,463 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 54 | \$26,007 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$30,209 | 4,312 | \$25,174 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 42 | \$22,527 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$5,998 | 5,107 | \$19,353 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 79 | \$50,201 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$56,365 | 6,012 | \$37,566 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 52 | \$43,238 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$8,756 | 3,131 | \$20,444 | 1 | \$8 |
| WEBSTER | 41 | \$30,720 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$85,195 | 6,951 | \$27,200 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,949 | 284 | \$1,672 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 57 | \$36,939 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$31,695 | 5,057 | \$24,770 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 1,091 | \$232,255 | 2 | \$251 | 45 | \$202,499 | 69,527 | \$324,575 | 11 | \$837 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 24 | \$11,303 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 301 | \$328 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2020**

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| | COMP DAY REHAB | | DISEASE MGMT | | PART-A | | PART-B | | PRIV HOME ICF/ID | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 0 | \$0 | 173 | \$10,322 | 1,311 | \$597,602 | 152,194 | \$23,183,034 | 76 | \$578,278 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$730 | 732 | \$109,280 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 280 | \$40,881 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 151 | \$22,279 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 710 | \$107,514 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$15 | 2 | \$942 | 1,219 | \$179,535 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$52 | 0 | \$0 | 435 | \$64,994 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$730 | 517 | \$79,975 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,201 | 869 | \$129,907 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$45 | 0 | -\$458 | 535 | \$75,984 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$5,746 | 2,970 | \$448,709 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$986 | 6 | \$2,614 | 2,541 | \$394,216 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$30 | 4 | \$1,884 | 2,321 | \$345,097 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 215 | \$30,482 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,015 | 1,085 | \$166,031 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$25 | 1 | \$471 | 929 | \$141,238 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$26 | 6 | \$2,640 | 1,999 | \$303,677 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$73 | 0 | \$0 | 261 | \$40,312 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$471 | 353 | \$52,854 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$87 | 2 | \$756 | 1,487 | \$228,909 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$18 | 0 | \$0 | 601 | \$88,596 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 251 | \$37,418 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$4,969 | 1,437 | \$225,181 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 171 | \$24,815 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$47 | 46 | \$21,760 | 3,000 | \$459,395 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 321 | \$47,958 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$81 | 4 | \$1,719 | 1,423 | \$211,557 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 481 | \$77,051 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$471 | 1,013 | \$157,070 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$131 | 0 | \$0 | 290 | \$42,845 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$13 | 669 | \$97,841 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 218 | \$33,022 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$471 | 317 | \$49,947 | 8 | \$69,801 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$18 | 2 | \$3,232 | 648 | \$98,323 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 600 | \$89,486 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$4,333 | 2,004 | \$302,796 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$250 | 9 | \$3,815 | 2,301 | \$347,493 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$259 | 376 | \$61,766 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 194 | \$28,375 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$2,497 | 22 | \$9,056 | 7,573 | \$1,152,190 | 0 | \$0 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$471 | 385 | \$58,969 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 324 | \$51,988 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 870 | \$133,055 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 395 | \$59,814 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 108 | \$16,472 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$942 | 280 | \$41,287 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$4,778 | 2,149 | \$322,411 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$314 | 0 | \$0 | 592 | \$95,195 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$695 | 91 | \$39,983 | 15,908 | \$2,436,684 | 0 | \$0 |
| JASPER | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$102 | 28 | \$12,387 | 3,719 | \$566,857 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$212 | 18 | \$7,842 | 3,968 | \$605,725 | 7 | \$41,451 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$471 | 760 | \$117,403 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 157 | \$23,893 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$18 | 1 | \$471 | 1,325 | \$203,089 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$83 | 0 | \$0 | 852 | \$133,479 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$38 | 4 | \$2,588 | 1,246 | \$188,851 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$471 | 250 | \$37,152 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1,194 | \$184,198 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$471 | 452 | \$68,783 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2020**

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------|--------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|
| | COMP DAY REHAB | | DISEASE MGMT | | PART-A | | PART-B | | PRIV HOME ICF/ID | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$942 | 509 | \$78,309 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 590 | \$91,230 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$285 | 395 | \$59,666 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,201 | 604 | \$90,665 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | -\$458 | 239 | \$35,925 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1,143 | \$183,177 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$471 | 107 | \$16,142 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 866 | \$138,708 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,413 | 721 | \$109,378 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 286 | \$43,628 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$471 | 259 | \$39,437 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$471 | 370 | \$54,800 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$259 | 831 | \$124,624 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$3,556 | 880 | \$133,755 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$516 | 9 | \$3,603 | 1,566 | \$238,291 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,248 | 447 | \$71,151 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$471 | 679 | \$101,044 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$471 | 221 | \$33,686 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$471 | 479 | \$71,710 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$183 | 4 | \$1,460 | 1,167 | \$179,314 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$21 | 0 | \$0 | 455 | \$69,158 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$11,139 | 1,560 | \$227,840 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,460 | 1,436 | \$220,365 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 579 | \$87,495 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$569 | 10 | \$1,962 | 847 | \$132,387 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$942 | 1,163 | \$176,390 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$929 | 854 | \$129,345 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$259 | 159 | \$24,153 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 244 | \$36,379 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$43 | 2 | \$730 | 1,016 | \$150,940 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$225 | 0 | \$0 | 466 | \$70,358 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$471 | 360 | \$53,423 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$77 | 2 | \$942 | 843 | \$126,632 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$406 | 32 | \$12,902 | 3,367 | \$521,242 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$471 | 369 | \$55,230 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$161 | 14 | \$5,526 | 2,844 | \$425,268 | 0 | \$0 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$942 | 436 | \$67,594 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$1,055 | 659 | \$310,172 | 17,553 | \$2,679,348 | 16 | \$120,678 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$989 | 740 | \$112,059 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 137 | \$22,406 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$471 | 94 | \$13,670 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$2,873 | 1,911 | \$291,965 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$11 | 1 | \$471 | 481 | \$73,138 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 191 | \$29,591 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$471 | 1,444 | \$211,177 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$259 | 786 | \$122,939 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 259 | \$38,714 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$270 | 4 | \$1,884 | 1,649 | \$251,942 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$18 | 2 | \$730 | 973 | \$145,927 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,413 | 801 | \$124,877 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 617 | \$92,744 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1,132 | \$174,175 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$139 | 0 | \$0 | 731 | \$111,490 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$159 | 0 | \$0 | 1,048 | \$156,126 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 73 | \$13,588 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$259 | 969 | \$147,309 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$608 | 181 | \$82,885 | 12,796 | \$1,957,591 | 45 | \$346,348 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$3,119 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2020**

| | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | ID/DD WAIVER | | PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | | CSTAR-PRIVATE | | TARGETED CASE MGMT | | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 9,142 | \$73,007,681 | 9,913 | \$8,241,112 | 3,374 | \$1,683,036 | 17,366 | \$5,947,256 | 3,213 | \$8,082,100 |
| ADAIR | 128 | \$987,556 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$6,380 | 224 | \$66,381 | 28 | \$44,590 |
| ANDREW | 5 | \$20,532 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$527 | 20 | \$5,063 | 6 | \$10,011 |
| ATCHISON | 11 | \$60,762 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$3,084 | 2 | \$6,150 |
| AUDRAIN | 60 | \$408,118 | 196 | \$230,282 | 17 | \$2,576 | 88 | \$26,990 | 12 | \$23,182 |
| BARRY | 22 | \$213,094 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$5,448 | 7 | \$3,404 | 23 | \$50,731 |
| BARTON | 8 | \$34,891 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$811 | 23 | \$10,333 | 4 | \$17,161 |
| BATES | 28 | \$374,970 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,998 | 44 | \$9,634 | 6 | \$9,712 |
| BENTON | 26 | \$274,659 | 1 | \$273 | 4 | \$2,116 | 90 | \$26,749 | 16 | \$40,698 |
| BOLLINGER | 12 | \$83,118 | 179 | \$128,989 | 14 | \$2,251 | 3 | \$867 | 12 | \$26,428 |
| BOONE | 438 | \$3,428,166 | 220 | \$227,013 | 91 | \$24,617 | 1,008 | \$239,354 | 87 | \$151,708 |
| BUCHANAN | 221 | \$1,904,722 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$20,194 | 453 | \$164,557 | 70 | \$166,353 |
| BUTLER | 117 | \$1,010,204 | 3 | \$966 | 76 | \$31,906 | 16 | \$6,722 | 35 | \$104,336 |
| CALDWELL | 2 | \$7,673 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$256 | 17 | \$2,367 | 1 | \$929 |
| CALLAWAY | 82 | \$658,807 | 165 | \$85,001 | 17 | \$7,204 | 148 | \$61,000 | 24 | \$77,330 |
| CAMDEN | 82 | \$360,389 | 2 | \$818 | 4 | \$2,378 | 268 | \$100,691 | 25 | \$61,891 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 173 | \$1,479,233 | 485 | \$570,861 | 69 | \$35,995 | 356 | \$95,455 | 93 | \$353,269 |
| CARROLL | 17 | \$110,922 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$491 | 31 | \$5,504 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 7 | \$44,300 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$225 | 19 | \$5,158 | 4 | \$11,232 |
| CASS | 115 | \$704,877 | 3 | \$12,010 | 27 | \$37,928 | 214 | \$57,007 | 29 | \$57,522 |
| CEDAR | 36 | \$269,852 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$497 | 4 | \$1,901 | 7 | \$9,040 |
| CHARITON | 10 | \$17,440 | 1 | \$223 | 1 | \$281 | 31 | \$9,271 | 2 | \$3,626 |
| CHRISTIAN | 55 | \$305,862 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$13,845 | 350 | \$109,106 | 53 | \$118,354 |
| CLARK | 2 | \$2,189 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$9,392 | 2 | \$5,498 |
| CLAY | 355 | \$2,696,088 | 21 | \$48,595 | 42 | \$17,120 | 816 | \$270,423 | 101 | \$265,313 |
| CLINTON | 36 | \$236,514 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$559 | 58 | \$16,321 | 6 | \$7,417 |
| COLE | 108 | \$841,784 | 192 | \$242,778 | 34 | \$19,366 | 219 | \$70,459 | 37 | \$96,412 |
| COOPER | 90 | \$423,621 | 1 | \$364 | 1 | \$107 | 145 | \$55,961 | 15 | \$35,675 |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | \$431 | 2 | \$409 | 34 | \$11,785 | 56 | \$16,304 | 10 | \$21,482 |
| DADE | 3 | \$15,349 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$337 | 1 | \$146 |
| DALLAS | 9 | \$47,682 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$789 | 52 | \$11,508 | 11 | \$24,364 |
| DAVISS | 5 | \$18,868 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$128 | 4 | \$726 | 3 | \$6,829 |
| DEKALB | 20 | \$110,154 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$393 | 26 | \$5,003 | 7 | \$12,839 |
| DENT | 48 | \$379,918 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$8,340 | 112 | \$54,346 | 17 | \$31,088 |
| DOUGLAS | 14 | \$124,735 | 5 | \$2,239 | 1 | \$4,908 | 5 | \$1,607 | 10 | \$19,609 |
| DUNKLIN | 21 | \$93,258 | 6 | \$8,518 | 12 | \$4,667 | 4 | \$588 | 14 | \$39,325 |
| FRANKLIN | 181 | \$1,088,717 | 8 | \$7,628 | 47 | \$11,715 | 374 | \$133,047 | 57 | \$161,421 |
| GASCONADE | 16 | \$45,982 | 1 | \$243 | 8 | \$6,915 | 40 | \$8,692 | 2 | \$5,388 |
| GENTRY | 85 | \$699,622 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 103 | \$29,341 | 4 | \$6,860 |
| GREENE | 593 | \$5,737,926 | 4 | \$1,554 | 149 | \$84,981 | 1,420 | \$534,695 | 218 | \$515,182 |
| GRUNDY | 14 | \$71,705 | 0 | -\$902 | 0 | -\$1,231 | 31 | \$4,830 | 2 | \$1,559 |
| HARRISON | 15 | \$87,035 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$12,208 | 3 | \$6,467 |
| HENRY | 25 | \$246,014 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$72 | 55 | \$15,699 | 8 | \$24,795 |
| HICKORY | 6 | \$46,734 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$438 | 20 | \$5,409 | 3 | \$4,388 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$1,166 | 1 | \$244 |
| HOWARD | 87 | \$801,739 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$207 | 109 | \$38,604 | 4 | \$6,472 |
| HOWELL | 96 | \$1,088,500 | 137 | \$56,359 | 37 | \$57,284 | 234 | \$75,228 | 30 | \$109,937 |
| IRON | 25 | \$109,046 | 85 | \$34,875 | 8 | \$2,751 | 60 | \$15,163 | 10 | \$16,930 |
| JACKSON | 948 | \$7,862,755 | 935 | \$1,253,309 | 321 | \$155,039 | 1,359 | \$314,159 | 320 | \$689,995 |
| JASPER | 277 | \$2,863,368 | 1 | \$228 | 55 | \$52,267 | 645 | \$225,107 | 125 | \$364,746 |
| JEFFERSON | 221 | \$1,606,188 | 36 | \$20,403 | 78 | \$49,028 | 521 | \$162,769 | 74 | \$190,132 |
| JOHNSON | 92 | \$646,187 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$3,223 | 26 | \$50,388 |
| KNOX | 3 | \$1,686 | 3 | \$693 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$7,163 | 5 | \$8,234 |
| LACLEDE | 23 | \$134,487 | 1 | \$460 | 4 | \$6,407 | 75 | \$18,049 | 8 | \$15,701 |
| LAFAYETTE | 141 | \$741,977 | 1 | \$197 | 4 | \$4,265 | 206 | \$54,164 | 18 | \$36,355 |
| LAWRENCE | 41 | \$232,703 | 0 | \$30 | 8 | \$2,382 | 147 | \$44,522 | 43 | \$114,970 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$379 | 32 | \$9,331 | 8 | \$8,082 |
| LINCOLN | 69 | \$512,869 | 3 | \$773 | 63 | \$25,334 | 186 | \$112,398 | 46 | \$77,767 |
| LINN | 17 | \$126,954 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$13,254 | 6 | \$15,917 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2020**

| | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
| | ID/DD WAIVER | | PSYCH REHAB-PRIV | | CSTAR-PRIV | | TARGETED CASE MGMT | | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 11 | \$81,404 | 2 | \$5,759 | 1 | \$110 | 70 | \$9,685 | 7 | \$9,567 |
| MCDONALD | 16 | \$94,001 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$17,043 | 33 | \$9,487 | 9 | \$21,278 |
| MACON | 34 | \$85,760 | 5 | \$514 | 2 | \$919 | 88 | \$39,053 | 6 | \$6,849 |
| MADISON | 53 | \$616,685 | 157 | \$134,458 | 9 | \$1,971 | 98 | \$45,369 | 22 | \$110,989 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$410 | 11 | \$3,283 | 2 | \$2,627 |
| MARION | 112 | \$847,788 | 135 | \$112,907 | 21 | \$16,976 | 209 | \$64,938 | 26 | \$58,352 |
| MERCER | 4 | \$830 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$220 | 7 | \$657 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 32 | \$96,016 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$1,851 | 163 | \$60,134 | 30 | \$58,299 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 8 | \$40,307 | 67 | \$36,889 | 24 | \$13,778 | 24 | \$2,592 | 20 | \$73,611 |
| MONITEAU | 14 | \$67,856 | 1 | \$10,134 | 3 | \$826 | 31 | \$4,605 | 5 | \$8,631 |
| MONROE | 22 | \$109,684 | 14 | \$11,009 | 5 | \$1,359 | 53 | \$21,712 | 4 | \$6,628 |
| MONTGOMERY | 13 | \$61,984 | 24 | \$19,328 | 13 | \$5,038 | 29 | \$11,234 | 4 | \$3,257 |
| MORGAN | 30 | \$201,168 | 1 | \$63 | 4 | \$101 | 87 | \$24,201 | 6 | \$8,111 |
| NEW MADRID | 8 | \$123,116 | 94 | \$51,109 | 3 | \$1,262 | 86 | \$34,551 | 41 | \$126,619 |
| NEWTON | 57 | \$326,208 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$13,832 | 163 | \$62,666 | 48 | \$118,528 |
| NODAWAY | 45 | \$373,766 | 1 | \$273 | 1 | \$11 | 75 | \$25,436 | 10 | \$8,832 |
| OREGON | 53 | \$609,594 | 22 | \$9,888 | 6 | \$1,938 | 93 | \$26,706 | 10 | \$32,338 |
| OSAGE | 13 | \$27,135 | 1 | \$404 | 2 | \$164 | 45 | \$8,441 | 6 | \$9,194 |
| OZARK | 3 | \$1,443 | 12 | \$4,585 | 2 | \$2,735 | 22 | \$9,396 | 4 | \$8,114 |
| PEMISCOT | 2 | \$8,213 | 4 | \$1,001 | 1 | \$27 | 63 | \$23,674 | 51 | \$199,959 |
| PERRY | 50 | \$356,331 | 124 | \$102,932 | 20 | \$4,097 | 123 | \$49,740 | 34 | \$163,638 |
| PETTIS | 108 | \$937,537 | 1 | \$318 | 22 | \$17,588 | 215 | \$68,308 | 31 | \$69,817 |
| PHELPS | 186 | \$1,337,125 | 6 | \$2,331 | 43 | \$15,584 | 292 | \$105,772 | 14 | \$29,540 |
| PIKE | 59 | \$396,029 | 87 | \$82,561 | 12 | \$7,069 | 118 | \$45,403 | 13 | \$16,250 |
| PLATTE | 106 | \$609,958 | 1 | \$121 | 12 | \$3,999 | 270 | \$95,524 | 51 | \$151,597 |
| POLK | 96 | \$946,918 | 2 | \$91 | 17 | \$4,121 | 204 | \$64,359 | 29 | \$63,718 |
| PULASKI | 16 | \$90,269 | 2 | \$515 | 15 | \$4,848 | 109 | \$27,769 | 30 | \$58,516 |
| PUTMAN | 1 | \$106 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$2,523 | 6 | \$10,553 |
| RALLS | 25 | \$169,595 | 23 | \$26,664 | 4 | \$1,205 | 47 | \$26,793 | 4 | \$3,828 |
| RANDOLPH | 61 | \$302,785 | 6 | \$3,478 | 20 | \$7,881 | 165 | \$51,657 | 28 | \$82,972 |
| RAY | 52 | \$461,739 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$134 | 106 | \$43,416 | 20 | \$14,293 |
| REYNOLDS | 7 | \$41,861 | 5 | \$1,850 | 6 | \$730 | 23 | \$7,785 | 6 | \$13,125 |
| RIPLEY | 9 | \$70,027 | 1 | \$546 | 14 | \$2,560 | 39 | \$11,595 | 15 | \$35,526 |
| ST. CHARLES | 573 | \$4,276,397 | 31 | \$13,801 | 151 | \$114,025 | 1,126 | \$634,461 | 214 | \$534,805 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1 | \$500 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,962 | 1 | \$467 | 4 | \$9,014 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 56 | \$353,721 | 920 | \$806,101 | 64 | \$32,934 | 198 | \$61,854 | 20 | \$57,774 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 28 | \$134,974 | 117 | \$111,451 | 7 | \$1,340 | 77 | \$20,295 | 19 | \$50,108 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 977 | \$9,554,347 | 2,649 | \$1,539,644 | 569 | \$276,555 | 93 | \$43,235 | 254 | \$708,421 |
| SALINE | 135 | \$829,961 | 4 | \$364 | 12 | \$381 | 208 | \$69,647 | 11 | \$12,665 |
| SCHUYLER | 3 | \$9,974 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$2,929 | 1 | \$2,016 |
| SCOTLAND | 2 | \$8,314 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$2,722 | 1 | \$5,475 |
| SCOTT | 106 | \$1,165,066 | 274 | \$146,079 | 51 | \$15,799 | 257 | \$67,599 | 53 | \$165,561 |
| SHANNON | 7 | \$88,019 | 11 | \$4,639 | 6 | \$4,313 | 26 | \$4,804 | 6 | \$16,074 |
| SHELBY | 12 | \$3,308 | 1 | \$243 | 1 | \$61 | 49 | \$18,472 | 4 | \$5,703 |
| STODDARD | 61 | \$346,022 | 165 | \$106,814 | 52 | \$13,525 | 142 | \$35,934 | 30 | \$64,666 |
| STONE | 5 | \$21,731 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$997 | 71 | \$17,772 | 7 | \$14,290 |
| SULLIVAN | 4 | \$7,684 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$6,886 | 10 | \$21,373 |
| TANEY | 37 | \$210,917 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$8,132 | 192 | \$63,953 | 33 | \$70,358 |
| TEXAS | 25 | \$206,272 | 31 | \$13,820 | 21 | \$21,340 | 62 | \$18,040 | 8 | \$13,347 |
| VERNON | 100 | \$1,147,059 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$33,374 | 2 | \$2,048 | 11 | \$32,378 |
| WARREN | 51 | \$395,638 | 2 | \$826 | 22 | \$6,860 | 118 | \$49,326 | 19 | \$34,502 |
| WASHINGTON | 28 | \$143,994 | 150 | \$75,807 | 29 | \$8,946 | 120 | \$33,644 | 20 | \$63,017 |
| WAYNE | 13 | \$58,166 | 1 | \$834 | 12 | \$3,774 | 46 | \$11,785 | 14 | \$36,435 |
| WEBSTER | 26 | \$149,506 | 1 | \$243 | 12 | \$6,195 | 112 | \$42,042 | 35 | \$90,950 |
| WORTH | 1 | \$6,786 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$423 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 15 | \$121,740 | 19 | \$4,630 | 22 | \$9,647 | 6 | \$1,382 | 7 | \$17,046 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 123 | \$551,800 | 2,011 | \$1,832,892 | 604 | \$237,677 | 453 | \$251,087 | 45 | \$127,636 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 105 | \$1,219,620 | 31 | \$28,010 | 9 | \$4,492 | 85 | \$36,193 | 1 | \$1,156 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2020**

| | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------|
| | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH | | ICF/ID | | MENTAL HOSPITAL | | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 | | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 29,511 | \$32,068,922 | 232 | \$5,694,421 | 1 | \$13,621 | 15 | \$286,969 | 0 | \$0 |
| ADAIR | 369 | \$410,570 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 27 | \$24,805 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 20 | \$23,425 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 17 | \$9,017 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 316 | \$274,174 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 35 | \$28,128 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 136 | \$150,548 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 234 | \$217,869 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 7 | \$4,662 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 765 | \$655,685 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 737 | \$784,825 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 691 | \$830,107 | 25 | \$484,550 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 47 | \$26,804 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 71 | \$78,883 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 318 | \$405,468 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 12 | \$18,411 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 73 | \$58,108 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 61 | \$88,639 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 645 | \$730,633 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 186 | \$444,598 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 59 | \$44,409 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 372 | \$364,958 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 110 | \$81,597 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 175 | \$124,135 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLINTON | 66 | \$56,138 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 494 | \$669,174 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 149 | \$136,328 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 286 | \$350,805 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 34 | \$26,329 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 75 | \$80,745 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 54 | \$27,983 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 43 | \$36,728 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 221 | \$334,520 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 5 | \$6,479 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 516 | \$782,122 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 803 | \$877,208 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 96 | \$91,343 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 16 | \$10,400 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 2,421 | \$3,106,406 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GRUNDY | 218 | \$188,231 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 75 | \$55,442 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 465 | \$618,664 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 35 | \$49,920 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 7 | \$6,517 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 72 | \$58,832 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 17 | \$28,374 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 8 | \$5,585 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 3,882 | \$4,140,809 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$61,138 | 0 | \$0 |
| JASPER | 1,205 | \$1,160,038 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 790 | \$538,919 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,859 | 0 | \$0 |
| JOHNSON | 350 | \$446,925 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 73 | \$85,801 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 490 | \$622,658 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 274 | \$291,367 | 15 | \$479,224 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 334 | \$335,626 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 98 | \$77,417 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 537 | \$511,371 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 211 | \$125,391 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2020**

| | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|
| | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH | | ICF/ID | | MENTAL HOSPITAL | | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 | | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 280 | \$190,883 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 113 | \$82,504 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 126 | \$101,804 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 13 | \$19,706 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 33 | \$36,945 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 723 | \$630,759 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 11 | \$10,998 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 273 | \$366,432 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 1 | \$244 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 85 | \$77,364 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 73 | \$55,198 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 9 | \$5,850 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 176 | \$154,500 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 24 | \$26,062 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 301 | \$255,193 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 85 | \$79,857 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 1 | \$976 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 54 | \$67,494 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 4 | \$4,010 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 242 | \$523,577 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 1 | \$792 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 460 | \$424,776 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 401 | \$538,996 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 49 | \$27,232 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 40 | \$26,395 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 170 | \$168,561 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 250 | \$282,354 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 45 | \$34,608 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 110 | \$78,470 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 310 | \$258,040 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 39 | \$36,545 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 86 | \$79,499 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 122 | \$142,222 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 1,190 | \$1,419,560 | 44 | \$1,137,731 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CLAIR | 89 | \$144,278 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 31 | \$37,676 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,859 | 0 | \$0 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 5 | \$2,372 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 447 | \$431,701 | 126 | \$3,096,872 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$65,099 | 0 | \$0 |
| SALINE | 234 | \$181,340 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 34 | \$30,369 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 50 | \$44,052 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 8 | \$12,446 | 21 | \$469,738 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,859 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHANNON | 5 | \$1,368 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 90 | \$66,478 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 29 | \$33,898 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 256 | \$215,184 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 76 | \$46,884 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 583 | \$556,559 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 18 | \$13,060 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 291 | \$484,471 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 272 | \$239,077 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 24 | \$16,032 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 220 | \$289,702 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 234 | \$233,929 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 10 | \$8,377 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 28 | \$26,361 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 613 | \$867,867 | 1 | \$26,307 | 1 | \$13,621 | 6 | \$107,155 | 0 | \$0 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 61 | \$55,980 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2020**

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | EPSDT SERVICES | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | CSTAR-PUBLIC | | STATE INST TCM | | FSD CASE MGMT | | EPSDT SCREENINGS | | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 0 | \$0 | 4,334 | \$1,185,935 | 1,650 | \$9,255,651 | 646 | \$486,042 | 21,134 | \$7,614,162 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$26 | 7 | \$37,569 | 2 | \$380 | 125 | \$60,830 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$698 | 28 | \$5,031 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$679 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$346 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$347 | 64 | \$64,630 |
| BARRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$48,784 | 2 | \$128 | 74 | \$19,047 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$62 | 28 | \$20,240 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10,377 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$12,261 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$35,018 | 3 | \$482 | 81 | \$13,608 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$7,551 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,029 | 84 | \$16,570 |
| BOONE | 0 | \$0 | 60 | \$8,148 | 72 | \$460,859 | 8 | \$1,002 | 482 | \$352,172 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,002 | 1 | \$10,574 | 10 | \$3,791 | 289 | \$138,339 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 212 | \$48,712 | 31 | \$191,485 | 0 | \$0 | 387 | \$101,012 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,031 | 1 | \$449 | 13 | \$11,082 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$423 | 19 | \$39,167 | 6 | \$608 | 140 | \$39,623 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$35 | 3 | \$35,651 | 3 | \$558 | 150 | \$94,027 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$683 | 2 | \$17,105 | 24 | \$43,179 | 310 | \$90,059 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$69 | 1 | \$3,604 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$2,242 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$6,629 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$2,229 | 13 | \$65,639 | 10 | \$2,857 | 270 | \$70,313 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$146 | 31 | \$21,646 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$64 | 35 | \$3,775 |
| CHRISTIAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$77,339 | 17 | \$2,771 | 333 | \$154,577 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$675 | 49 | \$6,532 |
| CLAY | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$441 | 6 | \$83,615 | 22 | \$16,728 | 419 | \$253,847 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$150 | 47 | \$18,278 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$372 | 7 | \$18,971 | 9 | \$674 | 208 | \$77,373 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$52 | 4 | \$30,890 | 2 | \$208 | 80 | \$52,060 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$52 | 2 | \$1,213 | 0 | \$0 | 90 | \$14,551 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$7,694 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$33,695 | 2 | \$128 | 49 | \$11,148 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$325 | 15 | \$1,356 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$967 | 19 | \$6,140 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$19,221 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$7,540 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$9,927 | 1 | \$7,336 | 2 | \$486 | 57 | \$14,913 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 73 | \$17,574 | 1 | \$2,554 | 0 | \$0 | 120 | \$44,138 |
| FRANKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$579 | 4 | \$12,519 | 7 | \$1,395 | 238 | \$93,134 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$64 | 18 | \$16,400 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$16,502 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$10,506 |
| GREENE | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$2,722 | 123 | \$680,377 | 47 | \$7,403 | 1,835 | \$593,870 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$10,912 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,243 | 9 | \$2,385 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$26 | 4 | \$47,916 | 2 | \$838 | 51 | \$18,995 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$32,250 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$11,151 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$438 | 6 | \$1,248 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$43 | 1 | \$26,204 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$4,932 |
| HOWELL | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,408 | 19 | \$203,262 | 0 | \$0 | 301 | \$83,831 |
| IRON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,554 | 0 | \$0 | 62 | \$8,782 |
| JACKSON | 0 | \$0 | 698 | \$182,131 | 173 | \$1,224,529 | 68 | \$52,868 | 2,522 | \$889,996 |
| JASPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$316,040 | 14 | \$1,303 | 431 | \$188,675 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | \$0 | 187 | \$36,789 | 8 | \$37,013 | 22 | \$19,033 | 625 | \$182,589 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$441 | 5 | \$52,713 | 5 | \$355 | 137 | \$52,260 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$2,147 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$10,278 | 3 | \$2,999 | 166 | \$66,248 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,581 | 1 | \$2,845 | 5 | \$3,931 | 128 | \$20,132 |
| LAWRENCE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$16,051 | 10 | \$3,104 | 247 | \$103,719 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$642 | 55 | \$8,930 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$10,256 | 2 | \$3,163 | 5 | \$2,614 | 270 | \$79,011 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$492 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,705 | 54 | \$11,686 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2020**

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | EPSDT SERVICES | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
| | CSTAR-PUBLIC | | STATE INST TCM | | FSD CASE MGMT | | EPSDT SCREENINGS | | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$104 | 29 | \$19,015 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$482 | 57 | \$19,104 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$27,524 | 5 | \$1,797 | 62 | \$7,692 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$233 | 100 | \$220,228 | 2 | \$362 | 142 | \$97,956 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$13,896 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$1,876 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$605 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$1,728 | 106 | \$50,164 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$5,824 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,312 | 2 | \$259 | 109 | \$27,006 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$6,390 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,307 | 2 | \$128 | 40 | \$8,733 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$64 | 47 | \$17,203 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$5,409 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$319 | 36 | \$10,114 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,045 | 4 | \$381 | 60 | \$32,264 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$3,293 | 1 | \$64 | 91 | \$46,666 |
| NEWTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$5,847 | 10 | \$1,114 | 191 | \$51,401 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$39,726 | 4 | \$1,224 | 17 | \$9,080 |
| OREGON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$115,312 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$7,780 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$64 | 10 | \$3,591 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,544 | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$16,675 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$200 | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$26,820 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$9,086 | 95 | \$47,832 |
| PETTIS | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,471 | 15 | \$61,586 | 11 | \$1,003 | 240 | \$57,642 |
| PHELPS | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$2,264 | 110 | \$424,369 | 0 | \$0 | 286 | \$106,715 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$337 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$2,312 | 69 | \$27,312 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$12,515 | 5 | \$2,709 | 123 | \$121,327 |
| POLK | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,488 | 129 | \$706,734 | 5 | \$1,153 | 226 | \$86,585 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$726 | 52 | \$316,635 | 1 | \$167 | 223 | \$59,761 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$7,641 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$25,398 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$259 | 2 | \$7,208 | 3 | \$261 | 137 | \$62,038 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$64 | 32 | \$10,956 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$665 | 43 | \$173,241 | 0 | \$0 | 78 | \$25,251 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$475 | 3 | \$13,589 | 0 | \$0 | 88 | \$36,867 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | \$0 | 386 | \$94,884 | 13 | \$40,928 | 37 | \$69,345 | 677 | \$251,248 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$5,390 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$3,085 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$847 | 57 | \$114,094 | 1 | \$3,284 | 326 | \$132,726 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$242 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 83 | \$9,300 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 1,944 | \$573,877 | 313 | \$1,903,834 | 117 | \$160,426 | 3,138 | \$963,897 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$276 | 61 | \$262,388 | 1 | \$117 | 136 | \$46,967 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$3,997 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$3,081 |
| SCOTT | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$2,860 | 10 | \$249,286 | 7 | \$16,833 | 154 | \$67,609 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,763 | 1 | \$27,658 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$15,689 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$123 | 19 | \$8,720 |
| STODDARD | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$717 | 1 | \$17,791 | 0 | \$0 | 120 | \$14,108 |
| STONE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$33,777 | 4 | \$257 | 114 | \$53,749 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,576 | 1 | \$123 | 34 | \$4,539 |
| TANEY | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$259 | 9 | \$41,273 | 6 | \$677 | 216 | \$54,931 |
| TEXAS | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$199 | 7 | \$33,580 | 1 | \$149 | 92 | \$29,837 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$162,957 | 1 | \$64 | 70 | \$36,692 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$4,925 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$64 | 94 | \$28,489 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$976 | 4 | \$12,053 | 1 | \$128 | 82 | \$14,394 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,534 | 1 | \$92 | 34 | \$6,421 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$18,038 | 4 | \$1,239 | 199 | \$48,472 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$227 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$10,817 | 3 | \$22,727 | 1 | \$153 | 132 | \$41,851 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 0 | \$0 | 450 | \$135,415 | 31 | \$168,006 | 47 | \$28,298 | 944 | \$340,949 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$7,828 | 1 | \$53,740 | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$17,006 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2020**

| | EPSDT SERVICES | | MANAGED CARE | |
|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|----------------------|
| | EPSDT TCM | | MANAGED CARE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 0 | \$0 | 743,284 | \$213,540,836 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 2,896 | \$846,214 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 1,330 | \$384,141 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 466 | \$119,702 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 3,426 | \$967,008 |
| BARRY | 0 | \$0 | 5,770 | \$1,396,087 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 1,881 | \$453,611 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 2,051 | \$656,909 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 2,496 | \$691,626 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 1,871 | \$515,140 |
| BOONE | 0 | \$0 | 16,688 | \$4,821,755 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | \$0 | 12,298 | \$3,609,973 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 8,298 | \$2,431,986 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 1,117 | \$317,564 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 5,065 | \$1,442,917 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | \$0 | 5,299 | \$1,478,122 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | \$0 | 9,067 | \$2,578,673 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 1,005 | \$282,235 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 1,110 | \$331,150 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 10,148 | \$3,236,631 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 2,357 | \$762,031 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 809 | \$219,155 |
| CHRISTIAN | 0 | \$0 | 10,934 | \$2,645,366 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 822 | \$226,272 |
| CLAY | 0 | \$0 | 21,827 | \$7,147,049 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 2,094 | \$584,507 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 8,420 | \$2,334,066 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 2,003 | \$574,302 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 3,819 | \$1,072,320 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 1,006 | \$236,466 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 2,468 | \$609,833 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 1,184 | \$334,190 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 890 | \$258,111 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 2,574 | \$705,884 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 2,227 | \$541,566 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 6,842 | \$1,947,846 |
| FRANKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 11,548 | \$3,291,316 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 1,583 | \$429,110 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 754 | \$198,890 |
| GREENE | 0 | \$0 | 36,940 | \$9,369,518 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 1,269 | \$340,603 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 1,162 | \$310,101 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 3,218 | \$1,061,092 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 1,172 | \$287,330 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 440 | \$123,601 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 1,161 | \$334,745 |
| HOWELL | 0 | \$0 | 7,684 | \$1,877,436 |
| IRON | 0 | \$0 | 1,647 | \$464,848 |
| JACKSON | 0 | \$0 | 99,102 | \$32,832,482 |
| JASPER | 0 | \$0 | 19,930 | \$4,843,611 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | \$0 | 23,019 | \$6,642,546 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 4,741 | \$1,535,346 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 528 | \$149,068 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | \$0 | 6,330 | \$1,799,630 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 4,058 | \$1,315,153 |
| LAWRENCE | 0 | \$0 | 6,422 | \$1,585,551 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 1,062 | \$286,272 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 6,713 | \$1,893,700 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 1,676 | \$487,566 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2020**

| | EPSDT SERVICES | | MANAGED CARE | |
|------------------|----------------|----------|--------------|--------------|
| | EPSDT TCM | | MANAGED CARE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 1,760 | \$516,365 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 4,429 | \$1,087,710 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 2,066 | \$596,277 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 2,121 | \$630,843 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 973 | \$288,890 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 4,144 | \$1,180,840 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 329 | \$95,436 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 3,916 | \$1,114,168 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 2,401 | \$699,773 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 1,829 | \$494,946 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 1,151 | \$324,827 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 1,439 | \$391,292 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 3,191 | \$896,766 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 2,936 | \$829,312 |
| NEWTON | 0 | \$0 | 8,963 | \$2,189,022 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 1,526 | \$440,894 |
| OREGON | 0 | \$0 | 1,954 | \$459,379 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 900 | \$250,477 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 1,393 | \$321,506 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 3,915 | \$1,120,807 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 2,095 | \$595,306 |
| PETTIS | 0 | \$0 | 7,384 | \$2,086,672 |
| PHELPS | 0 | \$0 | 5,556 | \$1,554,585 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 2,348 | \$660,838 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 6,997 | \$2,333,374 |
| POLK | 0 | \$0 | 4,706 | \$1,499,984 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 5,350 | \$1,523,767 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 587 | \$169,118 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 1,027 | \$289,383 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 3,625 | \$1,040,378 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 2,512 | \$828,069 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 1,250 | \$360,145 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 2,763 | \$774,569 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | \$0 | 22,453 | \$6,263,176 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 1,270 | \$388,301 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 0 | \$0 | 9,864 | \$2,890,699 |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 1,790 | \$513,665 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 99,158 | \$28,263,577 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 3,244 | \$916,818 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 489 | \$133,902 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 532 | \$140,213 |
| SCOTT | 0 | \$0 | 7,075 | \$2,013,638 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 1,529 | \$364,885 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 866 | \$236,486 |
| STODDARD | 0 | \$0 | 4,829 | \$1,376,540 |
| STONE | 0 | \$0 | 3,807 | \$926,617 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 959 | \$281,008 |
| TANEY | 0 | \$0 | 8,839 | \$2,227,905 |
| TEXAS | 0 | \$0 | 3,733 | \$910,969 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 3,118 | \$1,023,701 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 4,208 | \$1,156,413 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 4,126 | \$1,186,375 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 2,072 | \$566,358 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 5,754 | \$1,368,546 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 200 | \$58,970 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 3,802 | \$912,342 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 0 | \$0 | 47,304 | \$13,551,737 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$2,351 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
DECEMBER 2020**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 1,028,653

CAPITATION: 743,284

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$79,828,134.49 | 21,975 * | \$3,632.68 | 203,579 | 9.3 | \$392.12 |
| HOSPITALS | \$83,547,387.13 | 77,255 * | \$1,081.45 | 878,926 | 11.4 | \$95.06 |
| INPATIENT | \$40,670,564.75 | 5,203 | \$7,816.75 | 57,066 | 11.0 | \$712.69 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$42,876,822.38 | 75,606 | \$567.11 | 821,860 | 10.9 | \$52.17 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$449,161.40 | 4,391 * | \$102.29 | 8,068 | 1.8 | \$55.67 |
| PHARMACY | \$109,788,378.90 | 242,190 * | \$453.32 | 1,214,294 | 5.0 | \$90.41 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$207,073.23 | 46,093 * | \$4.49 | 337,663 | 7.3 | \$0.61 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$31,709,058.95 | 139,889 * | \$226.67 | 1,531,461 | 10.9 | \$20.71 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$229,234.45 | 2,909 | \$78.80 | 6,846 | 2.4 | \$33.48 |
| CLINIC | \$21,703,764.35 | 99,298 | \$218.57 | 1,349,596 | 13.6 | \$16.08 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,144,818.11 | 14,089 | \$81.26 | 15,992 | 1.1 | \$71.59 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,886,694.18 | 18,693 | \$100.93 | 73,154 | 3.9 | \$25.79 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$8,253.65 | 184 | \$44.86 | 358 | 1.9 | \$23.05 |
| PODIATRY | \$240,528.40 | 4,426 | \$54.34 | 8,913 | 2.0 | \$26.99 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$2,050,908.45 | 18,822 | \$108.96 | 25,401 | 1.3 | \$80.74 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$5,482.25 | 84 | \$65.26 | 83 | 1.0 | \$66.05 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$4,093,123.06 | 14,170 | \$288.86 | 39,588 | 2.8 | \$103.39 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$346,252.05 | 4,107 | \$84.31 | 11,530 | 2.8 | \$30.03 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$72,917,776.92 | 58,274 * | \$1,251.29 | 17,114,528 | 293.7 | \$4.26 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$307,061.59 | 590 | \$520.44 | 16,638 | 28.2 | \$18.46 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,553,953.93 | 1,271 | \$1,222.62 | 542,551 | 426.9 | \$2.86 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$5,456,975.56 | 11,295 | \$483.13 | 1,311,731 | 116.1 | \$4.16 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$63,663,213.25 | 54,065 | \$1,177.53 | 14,935,365 | 276.2 | \$4.26 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$180,138.62 | 41 | \$4,393.62 | 3,459 | 84.4 | \$52.08 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,142,351.41 | 144 | \$7,933.00 | 143,239 | 994.7 | \$7.98 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$614,082.56 | 573 | \$1,071.70 | 161,545 | 281.9 | \$3.80 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$20,207,159.82 | 975,639 * | \$20.71 | 2,856,889 | 2.9 | \$7.07 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$9,413.10 | 212 | \$44.40 | 418 | 2.0 | \$22.52 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$328,577.04 | 5,499 | \$59.75 | 13,802 | 2.5 | \$23.81 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$4,311,587.44 | 23,325 | \$184.85 | 1,212,861 | 52.0 | \$3.55 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$3,941,418.83 | 10,578 | \$372.61 | 229,696 | 21.7 | \$17.16 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$18,292.33 | 107 | \$170.96 | 2,735 | 25.6 | \$6.69 |
| HOSPICE | \$7,366,453.48 | 1,829 | \$4,027.59 | 57,246 | 31.3 | \$128.68 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$4,217,780.53 | 972,867 | \$4.34 | 1,339,324 | 1.4 | \$3.15 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$3,315.34 | 63 | \$52.62 | 204 | 3.2 | \$16.25 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$10,321.73 | 173 | \$59.66 | 603 | 3.5 | \$17.12 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$23,780,635.20 | 153,505 ** | \$154.92 | | | |
| PART-A | \$597,601.70 | 1,311 | \$455.84 | | | |
| PART-B | \$23,183,033.50 | 152,194 | \$152.33 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$129,608,384.23 | 61,333 * | \$2,113.19 | 4,614,575 | 75.2 | \$28.09 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$578,277.75 | 76 | \$7,608.92 | 2,398 | 31.6 | \$241.15 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$73,007,680.92 | 9,142 | \$7,985.96 | 1,918,998 | 209.9 | \$38.04 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$8,241,111.90 | 9,913 | \$831.34 | 203,700 | 20.5 | \$40.46 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$1,683,035.98 | 3,374 | \$498.83 | 117,249 | 34.8 | \$14.35 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$5,947,255.92 | 17,366 | \$342.47 | 688,088 | 39.6 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$8,082,099.65 | 3,213 | \$2,515.44 | 1,550,111 | 482.4 | \$5.21 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$32,068,922.11 | 29,511 | \$1,086.68 | 134,031 | 4.5 | \$239.26 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$16,436,597.49 | 6,135 * | \$2,679.15 | 197,973 | 32.3 | \$83.02 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$5,694,420.92 | 232 | \$24,544.92 | 7,110 | 30.6 | \$800.90 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$13,621.09 | 1 | \$0.00 | 31 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$286,969.06 | 15 | \$19,131.27 | 514 | 34.3 | \$558.31 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,185,935.04 | 4,334 | \$273.64 | 137,261 | 31.7 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$9,255,651.38 | 1,650 | \$5,609.49 | 53,057 | 32.2 | \$174.45 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$8,100,204.59 | 21,502 * | \$376.72 | 1,136,632 | 52.9 | \$7.13 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$486,042.46 | 646 | \$752.39 | 44,453 | 68.8 | \$10.93 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$7,614,162.13 | 21,134 | \$360.28 | 1,092,179 | 51.7 | \$6.97 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$213,540,836.03 | 743,284 * | \$287.29 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$790,120,788.38 | 1,021,781 * | \$773.28 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$65,005.44. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 74,494**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$52,130,279.11 | 15,232 * | \$3,422.42 | 149,141 | 9.8 | \$349.54 |
| HOSPITALS | \$6,517,338.03 | 12,163 * | \$535.83 | 187,298 | 15.4 | \$34.80 |
| INPATIENT | \$2,548,863.72 | 357 | \$7,139.67 | 4,424 | 12.4 | \$576.14 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$3,968,474.31 | 12,038 | \$329.66 | 182,874 | 15.2 | \$21.70 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$91,516.94 | 1,052 * | \$86.99 | 1,276 | 1.2 | \$71.72 |
| PHARMACY | \$3,866,340.27 | 16,254 * | \$237.87 | 136,520 | 8.4 | \$28.32 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$75,697.23 | 17,761 * | \$4.26 | 130,858 | 7.4 | \$0.58 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$4,215,665.69 | 31,218 * | \$135.04 | 332,592 | 10.7 | \$12.68 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$46,659.07 | 942 | \$49.53 | 2,051 | 2.2 | \$22.75 |
| CLINIC | \$3,321,767.20 | 25,242 | \$131.60 | 300,444 | 11.9 | \$11.06 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$199.28 | 3 | \$66.43 | 3 | 1.0 | \$66.43 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$230,009.51 | 3,991 | \$57.63 | 14,482 | 3.6 | \$15.88 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$5,308.76 | 120 | \$44.24 | 242 | 2.0 | \$21.94 |
| PODIATRY | \$43,650.01 | 1,880 | \$23.22 | 3,203 | 1.7 | \$13.63 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$281,416.68 | 5,253 | \$53.57 | 7,021 | 1.3 | \$40.08 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$254,607.79 | 1,186 | \$214.68 | 3,052 | 2.6 | \$83.42 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$32,047.39 | 833 | \$38.47 | 2,094 | 2.5 | \$15.30 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$29,036,231.10 | 22,665 * | \$1,281.10 | 6,721,313 | 296.5 | \$4.32 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$23,453.26 | 50 | \$469.07 | 696 | 13.9 | \$33.70 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$261,214.11 | 167 | \$1,564.16 | 64,705 | 387.5 | \$4.04 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$5,116,383.75 | 10,471 | \$488.62 | 1,225,844 | 117.1 | \$4.17 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$23,606,655.27 | 21,137 | \$1,116.84 | 5,424,427 | 256.6 | \$4.35 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$8,673.97 | 6 | \$1,445.66 | 321 | 53.5 | \$27.02 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$19,850.74 | 18 | \$1,102.82 | 5,320 | 295.6 | \$3.73 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$8,253,845.02 | 76,715 * | \$107.59 | 665,840 | 8.7 | \$12.40 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$2,403.58 | 52 | \$46.22 | 97 | 1.9 | \$24.78 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$67,911.33 | 1,517 | \$44.77 | 3,054 | 2.0 | \$22.24 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$604,554.97 | 7,077 | \$85.43 | 378,823 | 53.5 | \$1.60 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$711,607.73 | 3,439 | \$206.92 | 74,043 | 21.5 | \$9.61 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$10,204.31 | 57 | \$179.02 | 1,639 | 28.8 | \$6.23 |
| HOSPICE | \$5,575,427.52 | 1,467 | \$3,800.56 | 45,197 | 30.8 | \$123.36 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$1,279,420.76 | 76,025 | \$16.83 | 162,822 | 2.1 | \$7.86 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$1,066.48 | 23 | \$46.37 | 48 | 2.1 | \$22.22 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,248.34 | 22 | \$56.74 | 117 | 5.3 | \$10.67 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$7,393,614.30 | 46,164 ** | \$160.16 | | | |
| PART-A | \$574,832.70 | 1,254 | \$458.40 | | | |
| PART-B | \$6,818,781.60 | 44,910 | \$151.83 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$9,368,557.66 | 3,140 * | \$2,983.62 | 248,969 | 79.3 | \$37.63 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$51,606.51 | 8 | \$6,450.81 | 219 | 27.4 | \$235.65 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$6,773,289.69 | 857 | \$7,903.49 | 138,551 | 161.7 | \$48.89 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$605,681.33 | 701 | \$864.02 | 17,275 | 24.6 | \$35.06 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$45,500.22 | 134 | \$339.55 | 4,018 | 30.0 | \$11.32 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$354,153.60 | 867 | \$408.48 | 40,990 | 47.3 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$203,895.07 | 53 | \$3,847.08 | 42,274 | 797.6 | \$4.82 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,334,431.24 | 1,266 | \$1,054.05 | 5,642 | 4.5 | \$236.52 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$2,009,574.70 | 251 * | \$8,006.27 | 8,225 | 32.8 | \$244.33 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$1,945,824.33 | 79 | \$24,630.69 | 2,392 | 30.3 | \$813.47 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$13,621.09 | 1 | \$13,621.09 | 31 | 31.0 | \$439.39 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$50,129.28 | 171 | \$293.15 | 5,802 | 33.9 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$57,150.62 | 240 * | \$238.13 | 6,383 | 26.6 | \$8.95 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$57,150.62 | 240 | \$238.13 | 6,383 | 26.6 | \$8.95 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$123,015,810.67 | 80,741 * | \$1,523.59 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 266,538**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$60,848.81 | 12 * | \$5,070.73 | 27 | 2.3 | \$2,253.66 |
| HOSPITALS | \$3,674,200.47 | 7,925 * | \$463.62 | 41,320 | 5.2 | \$88.92 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,343,788.35 | 183 | \$7,343.11 | 1,553 | 8.5 | \$865.29 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$2,330,412.12 | 7,838 | \$297.32 | 39,767 | 5.1 | \$58.60 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$12,978.77 | 75 * | \$173.05 | 339 | 4.5 | \$38.29 |
| PHARMACY | \$19,550,688.75 | 57,365 * | \$340.81 | 170,653 | 3.0 | \$114.56 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,111.82 | 278 * | \$4.00 | 1,720 | 6.2 | \$0.65 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,145,752.99 | 7,415 * | \$154.52 | 32,832 | 4.4 | \$34.90 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$3,532.38 | 50 | \$70.65 | 90 | 1.8 | \$39.25 |
| CLINIC | \$448,549.13 | 1,788 | \$250.87 | 24,176 | 13.5 | \$18.55 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$342,566.46 | 4,383 | \$78.16 | 4,572 | 1.0 | \$74.93 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$29,646.34 | 304 | \$97.52 | 851 | 2.8 | \$34.84 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$2,401.77 | 14 | \$171.56 | 35 | 2.5 | \$68.62 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$47,443.83 | 299 | \$158.68 | 396 | 1.3 | \$119.81 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$266,597.44 | 1,099 | \$242.58 | 2,598 | 2.4 | \$102.62 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$5,015.64 | 45 | \$111.46 | 114 | 2.5 | \$44.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$362,548.68 | 277 * | \$1,308.84 | 87,957 | 317.5 | \$4.12 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$4,084.14 | 9 | \$453.79 | 213 | 23.7 | \$19.17 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$356,041.37 | 260 | \$1,369.39 | 87,169 | 335.3 | \$4.08 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$2,423.17 | 3 | \$807.72 | 575 | 191.7 | \$4.21 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$238,972.05 | 258,063 * | \$0.93 | 298,270 | 1.2 | \$0.80 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$180.78 | 5 | \$36.16 | 6 | 1.2 | \$30.13 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$3,585.98 | 53 | \$67.66 | 160 | 3.0 | \$22.41 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$83,960.89 | 219 | \$383.38 | 10,449 | 47.7 | \$8.04 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$94,821.97 | 136 | \$697.22 | 3,443 | 25.3 | \$27.54 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$375.00 | 1 | \$375.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$375.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$46,642.29 | 6 | \$7,773.72 | 307 | 51.2 | \$151.93 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$9,315.52 | 258,039 | \$0.04 | 283,899 | 1.1 | \$0.03 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$89.62 | 4 | \$22.41 | 5 | 1.3 | \$17.92 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$8,323.80 | 58 ** | \$143.51 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$8,323.80 | 58 | \$143.51 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$5,249,600.84 | 6,882 * | \$762.80 | 145,388 | 21.1 | \$36.11 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$36,880.25 | 58 | \$635.87 | 4,678 | 80.7 | \$7.88 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$567,269.76 | 1,067 | \$531.65 | 13,704 | 12.8 | \$41.39 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$455,538.28 | 1,030 | \$442.27 | 33,507 | 32.5 | \$13.60 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$261,171.17 | 1,039 | \$251.37 | 30,149 | 29.0 | \$8.66 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$221,559.56 | 89 | \$2,489.43 | 47,979 | 539.1 | \$4.62 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$3,707,181.82 | 3,850 | \$962.90 | 15,371 | 4.0 | \$241.18 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$77,248.44 | 387 * | \$199.61 | 8,778 | 22.7 | \$8.80 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$75,807.36 | 386 | \$196.39 | 8,774 | 22.7 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,441.08 | 1 | \$1,441.08 | 4 | 4.0 | \$360.27 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$982,179.23 | 3,337 * | \$294.33 | 166,877 | 50.0 | \$5.89 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$101,803.66 | 127 | \$801.60 | 9,306 | 73.3 | \$10.94 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$880,375.57 | 3,264 | \$269.72 | 157,571 | 48.3 | \$5.59 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$65,694,462.68 | 256,631 * | \$255.99 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$97,058,917.33 | 263,049 * | \$368.98 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 86,791**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$60,848.81 | 12 * | \$5,070.73 | 27 | 2.3 | \$2,253.66 |
| HOSPITALS | \$2,321,791.57 | 5,520 * | \$420.61 | 32,304 | 5.9 | \$71.87 |
| INPATIENT | \$700,918.71 | 122 | \$5,745.24 | 1,098 | 9.0 | \$638.36 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,620,872.86 | 5,470 | \$296.32 | 31,206 | 5.7 | \$51.94 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$5,710.93 | 44 * | \$129.79 | 136 | 3.1 | \$41.99 |
| PHARMACY | \$11,534,541.58 | 30,977 * | \$372.36 | 115,855 | 3.7 | \$99.56 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,080.61 | 271 * | \$3.99 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$868,698.62 | 5,152 * | \$168.61 | 26,407 | 5.1 | \$32.90 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$3,323.13 | 45 | \$73.85 | 84 | 1.9 | \$39.56 |
| CLINIC | \$335,129.29 | 1,425 | \$235.18 | 20,030 | 14.1 | \$16.73 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$233,840.59 | 2,793 | \$83.72 | 3,017 | 1.1 | \$77.51 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$24,722.85 | 250 | \$98.89 | 707 | 2.8 | \$34.97 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$2,338.42 | 13 | \$179.88 | 34 | 2.6 | \$68.78 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$35,517.47 | 223 | \$159.27 | 291 | 1.3 | \$122.05 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$230,217.69 | 874 | \$263.41 | 2,161 | 2.5 | \$106.53 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$3,609.18 | 39 | \$92.54 | 83 | 2.1 | \$43.48 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$360,702.35 | 275 * | \$1,311.64 | 87,514 | 318.2 | \$4.12 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$4,084.14 | 9 | \$453.79 | 213 | 23.7 | \$19.17 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$354,195.04 | 258 | \$1,372.85 | 86,726 | 336.1 | \$4.08 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$2,423.17 | 3 | \$807.72 | 575 | 191.7 | \$4.21 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$142,219.60 | 83,284 * | \$1.71 | 102,844 | 1.2 | \$1.38 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$155.02 | 4 | \$38.76 | 5 | 1.3 | \$31.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,823.02 | 40 | \$70.58 | 121 | 3.0 | \$23.33 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$19,528.53 | 138 | \$141.51 | 5,137 | 37.2 | \$3.80 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$75,657.09 | 117 | \$646.64 | 2,715 | 23.2 | \$27.87 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$39,478.99 | 4 | \$9,869.75 | 257 | 64.3 | \$153.61 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$4,487.33 | 83,265 | \$0.05 | 94,604 | 1.1 | \$0.05 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$89.62 | 4 | \$22.41 | 5 | 1.3 | \$17.92 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$8,323.80 | 58 ** | \$143.51 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$8,323.80 | 58 | \$143.51 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,925,158.96 | 2,887 * | \$666.84 | 39,344 | 13.6 | \$48.93 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$245,622.64 | 428 | \$573.88 | 5,838 | 13.6 | \$42.07 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$341,085.08 | 961 | \$354.93 | 26,913 | 28.0 | \$12.67 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$9,420.51 | 21 | \$448.60 | 1,056 | 50.3 | \$8.92 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,329,030.73 | 1,520 | \$874.36 | 5,537 | 3.6 | \$240.03 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,788.48 | 13 * | \$137.58 | 207 | 15.9 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,788.48 | 13 | \$137.58 | 207 | 15.9 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$8,938.38 | 35 * | \$255.38 | 50 | 1.4 | \$178.77 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$8,938.38 | 35 | \$255.38 | 50 | 1.4 | \$178.77 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$31,951,877.51 | 84,308 * | \$378.99 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$49,191,681.20 | 87,112 * | \$564.69 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 179,747**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,352,408.90 | 2,405 * | \$562.33 | 9,016 | 3.8 | \$150.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$642,869.64 | 61 | \$10,538.85 | 455 | 7.5 | \$1,412.90 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$709,539.26 | 2,368 | \$299.64 | 8,561 | 3.6 | \$82.88 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$7,267.84 | 31 * | \$234.45 | 203 | 6.6 | \$35.80 |
| PHARMACY | \$8,016,147.17 | 26,388 * | \$303.78 | 54,798 | 2.1 | \$146.29 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$31.21 | 7 * | \$4.46 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$277,054.37 | 2,263 * | \$122.43 | 6,425 | 2.8 | \$43.12 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$209.25 | 5 | \$41.85 | 6 | 1.2 | \$34.88 |
| CLINIC | \$113,419.84 | 363 | \$312.45 | 4,146 | 11.4 | \$27.36 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$108,725.87 | 1,590 | \$68.38 | 1,555 | 1.0 | \$69.92 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$4,923.49 | 54 | \$91.18 | 144 | 2.7 | \$34.19 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$63.35 | 1 | \$63.35 | 1 | 1.0 | \$63.35 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$11,926.36 | 76 | \$156.93 | 105 | 1.4 | \$113.58 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$36,379.75 | 225 | \$161.69 | 437 | 1.9 | \$83.25 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,406.46 | 6 | \$234.41 | 31 | 5.2 | \$45.37 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$1,846.33 | 2 * | \$923.17 | 443 | 221.5 | \$4.17 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,846.33 | 2 | \$923.17 | 443 | 221.5 | \$4.17 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$96,752.45 | 174,779 * | \$0.55 | 195,426 | 1.1 | \$0.50 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$25.76 | 1 | \$25.76 | 1 | 1.0 | \$25.76 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$762.96 | 13 | \$58.69 | 39 | 3.0 | \$19.56 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$64,432.36 | 81 | \$795.46 | 5,312 | 65.6 | \$12.13 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$19,164.88 | 19 | \$1,008.68 | 728 | 38.3 | \$26.33 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$375.00 | 1 | \$375.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$375.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$7,163.30 | 2 | \$3,581.65 | 50 | 25.0 | \$143.27 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$4,828.19 | 174,774 | \$0.03 | 189,295 | 1.1 | \$0.03 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$3,324,441.88 | 3,995 * | \$832.15 | 106,044 | 26.5 | \$31.35 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$36,880.25 | 58 | \$635.87 | 4,678 | 80.7 | \$7.88 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$321,647.12 | 639 | \$503.36 | 7,866 | 12.3 | \$40.89 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$114,453.20 | 69 | \$1,658.74 | 6,594 | 95.6 | \$17.36 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$251,750.66 | 1,018 | \$247.30 | 29,093 | 28.6 | \$8.65 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$221,559.56 | 89 | \$2,489.43 | 47,979 | 539.1 | \$4.62 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$2,378,151.09 | 2,330 | \$1,020.67 | 9,834 | 4.2 | \$241.83 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$75,459.96 | 374 * | \$201.76 | 8,571 | 22.9 | \$8.80 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$74,018.88 | 373 | \$198.44 | 8,567 | 23.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,441.08 | 1 | \$1,441.08 | 4 | 4.0 | \$360.27 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$973,240.85 | 3,302 * | \$294.74 | 166,827 | 50.5 | \$5.83 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$101,803.66 | 127 | \$801.60 | 9,306 | 73.3 | \$10.94 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$871,437.19 | 3,229 | \$269.88 | 157,521 | 48.8 | \$55.53 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$33,742,585.17 | 172,323 * | \$195.81 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$47,867,236.13 | 175,937 * | \$272.07 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 164,945**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$27,502,925.86 | 6,673 * | \$4,121.52 | 53,337 | 8.0 | \$515.64 |
| HOSPITALS | \$60,971,580.18 | 42,856 * | \$1,422.71 | 564,159 | 13.2 | \$108.08 |
| INPATIENT | \$29,068,057.64 | 3,601 | \$8,072.22 | 41,541 | 11.5 | \$699.74 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$31,903,522.54 | 42,180 | \$756.37 | 522,618 | 12.4 | \$61.05 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$304,008.42 | 2,984 * | \$101.88 | 5,540 | 1.9 | \$54.88 |
| PHARMACY | \$58,860,454.59 | 74,447 * | \$790.64 | 687,628 | 9.2 | \$85.60 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$120,895.82 | 26,138 * | \$4.63 | 194,240 | 7.4 | \$0.62 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$22,785,134.34 | 79,822 * | \$285.45 | 1,033,890 | 13.0 | \$22.04 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$164,062.47 | 1,761 | \$93.16 | 4,421 | 2.5 | \$37.11 |
| CLINIC | \$16,119,781.60 | 63,821 | \$252.58 | 922,359 | 14.5 | \$17.48 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$126,055.32 | 1,471 | \$85.69 | 3,271 | 2.2 | \$38.54 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,391,822.60 | 12,092 | \$115.10 | 47,239 | 3.9 | \$29.46 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$2,827.59 | 60 | \$47.13 | 110 | 1.8 | \$25.71 |
| PODIATRY | \$185,074.06 | 2,336 | \$79.23 | 5,302 | 2.3 | \$34.91 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,526,584.70 | 11,834 | \$129.00 | 16,075 | 1.4 | \$94.97 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$38.31 | 2 | \$19.16 | 2 | 1.0 | \$19.16 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$3,081,886.44 | 9,684 | \$318.25 | 28,846 | 3.0 | \$106.84 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$187,001.25 | 2,621 | \$71.35 | 6,265 | 2.4 | \$29.85 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$41,076,180.94 | 33,353 * | \$1,231.56 | 9,727,445 | 291.6 | \$4.22 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$271,291.99 | 517 | \$524.74 | 15,008 | 29.0 | \$18.08 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,264,386.68 | 1,081 | \$1,169.65 | 467,212 | 432.2 | \$2.71 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$300,409.18 | 755 | \$397.89 | 75,852 | 100.5 | \$3.96 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$37,375,081.20 | 30,859 | \$1,211.16 | 8,874,435 | 287.6 | \$4.21 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$171,464.65 | 35 | \$4,898.99 | 3,138 | 89.7 | \$54.64 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,118,085.02 | 140 | \$7,986.32 | 140,331 | 1,002.4 | \$7.97 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$575,462.22 | 530 | \$1,085.78 | 151,469 | 285.8 | \$3.80 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$11,137,876.87 | 163,532 * | \$68.11 | 1,256,937 | 7.7 | \$8.86 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$3,845.22 | 109 | \$35.28 | 178 | 1.6 | \$21.60 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$235,834.41 | 3,574 | \$65.99 | 9,704 | 2.7 | \$24.30 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$3,387,073.18 | 14,862 | \$227.90 | 748,038 | 50.3 | \$4.53 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$2,952,160.46 | 6,558 | \$450.16 | 143,363 | 21.9 | \$20.59 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$6,537.47 | 43 | \$152.03 | 955 | 22.2 | \$6.85 |
| HOSPICE | \$1,714,193.85 | 342 | \$5,012.26 | 11,495 | 33.6 | \$149.13 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,828,225.27 | 162,346 | \$17.42 | 342,642 | 2.1 | \$8.25 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$2,128.24 | 38 | \$56.01 | 152 | 4.0 | \$14.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$7,878.77 | 128 | \$61.55 | 410 | 3.2 | \$19.22 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$12,555,443.60 | 83,080 ** | \$151.12 | | | |
| PART-A | \$6,329.00 | 17 | \$372.29 | | | |
| PART-B | \$12,549,114.60 | 83,063 | \$151.08 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$97,582,072.48 | 37,007 * | \$2,636.85 | 3,628,011 | 98.0 | \$26.90 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$526,671.24 | 68 | \$7,745.17 | 2,179 | 32.0 | \$241.70 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$60,292,221.32 | 7,142 | \$8,441.92 | 1,561,306 | 218.6 | \$38.62 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$5,814,795.46 | 6,348 | \$916.00 | 145,736 | 23.0 | \$39.90 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$656,257.70 | 1,541 | \$425.86 | 45,028 | 29.2 | \$14.57 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,211,362.13 | 11,480 | \$366.84 | 487,319 | 42.5 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$6,909,249.93 | 2,707 | \$2,552.36 | 1,306,201 | 482.5 | \$5.29 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$19,171,514.70 | 16,524 | \$1,160.22 | 80,242 | 4.9 | \$238.92 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$4,579,411.57 | 2,729 * | \$1,678.05 | 93,923 | 34.4 | \$48.76 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$3,748,596.59 | 153 | \$24,500.63 | 4,718 | 30.8 | \$794.53 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$61,137.86 | 2 | \$30,568.93 | 122 | 61.0 | \$501.13 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$769,677.12 | 2,574 | \$299.02 | 89,083 | 34.6 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,458,893.40 | 3,452 * | \$712.31 | 387,006 | 112.1 | \$6.35 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$41,870.31 | 75 | \$558.27 | 4,034 | 53.8 | \$10.38 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,417,023.09 | 3,423 | \$706.11 | 382,972 | 111.9 | \$6.31 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$339,934,878.07 | 171,097 * | \$1,986.80 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 1,325**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$72,398.74 | 18 * | \$4,022.15 | 257 | 14.3 | \$281.71 |
| HOSPITALS | \$267,442.89 | 265 * | \$1,009.22 | 2,914 | 11.0 | \$91.78 |
| INPATIENT | \$105,696.67 | 12 | \$8,808.06 | 157 | 13.1 | \$673.23 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$161,746.22 | 263 | \$615.00 | 2,757 | 10.5 | \$58.67 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$5,908.94 | 43 * | \$137.42 | 69 | 1.6 | \$85.64 |
| PHARMACY | \$276,225.67 | 393 * | \$702.86 | 4,642 | 11.8 | \$59.51 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,052.85 | 315 * | \$3.34 | 2,105 | 6.7 | \$0.50 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$120,771.62 | 574 * | \$210.40 | 6,359 | 11.1 | \$18.99 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$2,308.11 | 14 | \$164.87 | 23 | 1.6 | \$100.35 |
| CLINIC | \$96,731.30 | 465 | \$208.02 | 5,872 | 12.6 | \$16.47 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$752.01 | 8 | \$94.00 | 15 | 1.9 | \$50.13 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$3,378.46 | 73 | \$46.28 | 157 | 2.2 | \$21.52 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$95.28 | 3 | \$31.76 | 5 | 1.7 | \$19.06 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,353.63 | 30 | \$45.12 | 59 | 2.0 | \$22.94 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$4,948.63 | 70 | \$70.69 | 82 | 1.2 | \$60.35 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$10,686.85 | 40 | \$267.17 | 117 | 2.9 | \$91.34 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$517.35 | 12 | \$43.11 | 29 | 2.4 | \$17.84 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$897,603.99 | 641 * | \$1,400.32 | 214,770 | 335.0 | \$4.18 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$23,906.90 | 18 | \$1,328.16 | 8,864 | 492.4 | \$2.70 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$34,848.46 | 57 | \$611.38 | 8,814 | 154.6 | \$3.95 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$811,937.57 | 605 | \$1,342.05 | 193,073 | 319.1 | \$4.21 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$20,767.16 | 1 | \$20,767.16 | 2,612 | 2,612.0 | \$7.95 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$6,143.90 | 9 | \$682.66 | 1,407 | 156.3 | \$4.37 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$69,340.16 | 1,520 * | \$45.62 | 18,204 | 12.0 | \$3.81 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$17.61 | 2 | \$8.81 | 3 | 1.5 | \$5.87 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,414.90 | 30 | \$47.16 | 63 | 2.1 | \$22.46 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$13,263.67 | 167 | \$79.42 | 13,868 | 83.0 | \$0.96 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$15,027.86 | 62 | \$242.38 | 1,072 | 17.3 | \$14.02 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$14,160.84 | 3 | \$4,720.28 | 99 | 33.0 | \$143.04 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$25,447.49 | 1,514 | \$16.81 | 3,098 | 2.1 | \$8.21 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$7.79 | 1 | \$7.79 | 1 | 1.0 | \$7.79 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$136,014.20 | 898 ** | \$151.46 | | | |
| PART-A | \$2,614.00 | 6 | \$435.67 | | | |
| PART-B | \$133,400.20 | 892 | \$149.55 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$435,942.17 | 186 * | \$2,343.78 | 27,097 | 145.7 | \$16.09 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$237,843.03 | 35 | \$6,795.52 | 6,402 | 182.9 | \$37.15 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$22,446.80 | 30 | \$748.23 | 1,008 | 33.6 | \$22.27 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$8,085.50 | 15 | \$539.03 | 446 | 29.7 | \$18.13 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$25,868.16 | 78 | \$331.64 | 2,994 | 38.4 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$74,563.71 | 27 | \$2,761.62 | 15,962 | 591.2 | \$4.67 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$67,134.97 | 58 | \$1,157.50 | 285 | 4.9 | \$235.56 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$3,015.36 | 20 * | \$150.77 | 349 | 17.5 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$3,015.36 | 20 | \$150.77 | 349 | 17.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$27,994.28 | 13 * | \$2,153.41 | 4,132 | 317.8 | \$6.77 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$64.19 | 1 | \$64.19 | 1 | 1.0 | \$64.19 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$27,930.09 | 12 | \$2,327.51 | 4,131 | 344.3 | \$6.76 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,313,710.87 | 1,540 * | \$1,502.41 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 0

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$1,567,204.10 | 9,784 ** | \$160.18 | | | |
| PART-A | \$7,630.00 | 18 | \$423.89 | | | |
| PART-B | \$1,559,574.10 | 9,766 | \$159.69 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,567,204.10 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 17,928**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$498,078.23 | 1,765 * | \$282.20 | 8,187 | 4.6 | \$60.84 |
| INPATIENT | \$191,392.33 | 61 | \$3,137.58 | 252 | 4.1 | \$759.49 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$306,685.90 | 1,739 | \$176.36 | 7,935 | 4.6 | \$38.65 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$225.84 | 2 * | \$112.92 | 5 | 2.5 | \$45.17 |
| PHARMACY | \$1,343,439.06 | 5,990 * | \$224.28 | 13,966 | 2.3 | \$96.19 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$60.74 | 20 * | \$3.04 | 114 | 5.7 | \$0.53 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$344,951.01 | 2,022 * | \$170.60 | 14,829 | 7.3 | \$23.26 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$3,677.44 | 20 | \$183.87 | 25 | 1.3 | \$147.10 |
| CLINIC | \$128,102.01 | 621 | \$206.28 | 12,665 | 20.4 | \$10.11 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$117,307.88 | 1,041 | \$112.69 | 940 | 0.9 | \$124.80 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$13,070.15 | 98 | \$133.37 | 381 | 3.9 | \$34.30 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$20.26 | 1 | \$20.26 | 1 | 1.0 | \$20.26 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$15,564.61 | 94 | \$165.58 | 137 | 1.5 | \$113.61 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$971.13 | 14 | \$69.37 | 14 | 1.0 | \$69.37 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$65,868.79 | 342 | \$192.60 | 656 | 1.9 | \$100.41 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$368.74 | 6 | \$61.46 | 10 | 1.7 | \$36.87 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$26,792.11 | 22 * | \$1,217.82 | 6,511 | 296.0 | \$4.11 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$167.69 | 1 | \$167.69 | 41 | 41.0 | \$4.09 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$25,743.62 | 22 | \$1,170.16 | 6,230 | 283.2 | \$4.13 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$880.80 | 1 | \$880.80 | 240 | 240.0 | \$3.67 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$24,695.37 | 18,456 * | \$1.34 | 27,626 | 1.5 | \$0.89 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$615.08 | 9 | \$68.34 | 32 | 3.6 | \$19.22 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$829.35 | 9 | \$92.15 | 373 | 41.4 | \$2.22 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$22,198.63 | 41 | \$541.43 | 826 | 20.1 | \$26.87 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$1,031.56 | 18,452 | \$0.06 | 26,394 | 1.4 | \$0.04 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$20.75 | 1 | \$20.75 | 1 | 1.0 | \$20.75 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$457,389.07 | 667 * | \$685.74 | 13,029 | 19.5 | \$35.11 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$60,137.38 | 98 | \$613.65 | 1,196 | 12.2 | \$50.28 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$119,596.39 | 288 | \$415.27 | 9,593 | 33.3 | \$12.47 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$9,469.44 | 17 | \$557.03 | 1,096 | 64.5 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$268,185.86 | 282 | \$951.01 | 1,144 | 4.1 | \$234.43 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$164.16 | 3 * | \$54.72 | 19 | 6.3 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$164.16 | 3 | \$54.72 | 19 | 6.3 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$10,026.72 | 59 * | \$169.94 | 131 | 2.2 | \$76.54 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$10,026.72 | 59 | \$169.94 | 131 | 2.2 | \$76.54 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$8,527,636.73 | 15,601 * | \$546.61 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$11,233,459.04 | 18,924 * | \$593.61 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 2,722**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$52,993.73 | 21 * | \$2,523.51 | 301 | 14.3 | \$176.06 |
| HOSPITALS | \$114,066.53 | 391 * | \$291.73 | 3,845 | 9.8 | \$29.67 |
| INPATIENT | \$2,029.51 | 2 | \$1,014.76 | 7 | 3.5 | \$289.93 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$112,037.02 | 390 | \$287.27 | 3,838 | 9.8 | \$29.19 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$3,804.69 | 55 * | \$69.18 | 60 | 1.1 | \$63.41 |
| PHARMACY | \$179,207.58 | 1,129 * | \$158.73 | 9,011 | 8.0 | \$19.89 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$149,335.63 | 843 * | \$177.15 | 11,709 | 13.9 | \$12.75 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$980.36 | 18 | \$54.46 | 44 | 2.4 | \$22.28 |
| CLINIC | \$125,204.77 | 722 | \$173.41 | 11,015 | 15.3 | \$11.37 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$108.76 | 4 | \$27.19 | 5 | 1.3 | \$21.75 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$5,234.14 | 82 | \$63.83 | 243 | 3.0 | \$21.54 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$22.02 | 1 | \$22.02 | 1 | 1.0 | \$22.02 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,209.08 | 53 | \$22.81 | 116 | 2.2 | \$10.42 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$6,589.20 | 98 | \$67.24 | 125 | 1.3 | \$52.71 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$8,633.31 | 36 | \$239.81 | 96 | 2.7 | \$89.93 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,353.99 | 19 | \$71.26 | 64 | 3.4 | \$21.16 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$1,118,436.34 | 913 * | \$1,225.01 | 260,880 | 285.7 | \$4.29 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$100.30 | 1 | \$100.30 | 17 | 17.0 | \$5.90 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,118,336.04 | 877 | \$1,275.18 | 260,863 | 297.5 | \$4.29 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$51,688.12 | 337 * | \$153.38 | 21,669 | 64.3 | \$2.39 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$1,606.03 | 7 | \$229.43 | 17 | 2.4 | \$94.47 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,049.15 | 30 | \$34.97 | 42 | 1.4 | \$24.98 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$26,308.34 | 236 | \$111.48 | 19,880 | 84.2 | \$1.32 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$17,369.14 | 84 | \$206.78 | 1,597 | 19.0 | \$10.88 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$331.33 | 1 | \$331.33 | 47 | 47.0 | \$7.05 |
| HOSPICE | \$4,946.71 | 2 | \$2,473.36 | 73 | 36.5 | \$67.76 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$77.42 | 2 | \$38.71 | 13 | 6.5 | \$5.96 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$4,104.00 | 10 * | \$410.40 | 475 | 47.5 | \$8.64 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,104.00 | 10 | \$410.40 | 475 | 47.5 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,055.38 | 10 * | \$205.54 | 820 | 82.0 | \$2.51 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,055.38 | 10 | \$205.54 | 820 | 82.0 | \$2.51 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,675,692.00 | 1,804 * | \$928.88 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 23,420**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$831,698.54 | 570 * | \$1,459.12 | 2,848 | 5.0 | \$292.03 |
| INPATIENT | \$662,859.55 | 110 | \$6,026.00 | 872 | 7.9 | \$760.16 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$168,838.99 | 489 | \$345.27 | 1,976 | 4.0 | \$85.44 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$6,775.40 | 41 * | \$165.25 | 215 | 5.2 | \$31.51 |
| PHARMACY | \$2,519,561.23 | 7,829 * | \$321.82 | 20,302 | 2.6 | \$124.10 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$5.77 | 2 * | \$2.89 | 21 | 10.5 | \$0.27 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$227,555.72 | 1,239 * | \$183.66 | 5,242 | 4.2 | \$43.41 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$168.72 | 3 | \$56.24 | 4 | 1.3 | \$42.18 |
| CLINIC | \$64,665.67 | 489 | \$132.24 | 2,995 | 6.1 | \$21.59 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$24,697.16 | 344 | \$71.79 | 347 | 1.0 | \$71.17 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$2,687.78 | 31 | \$86.70 | 69 | 2.2 | \$38.95 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$344.79 | 3 | \$114.93 | 6 | 2.0 | \$57.47 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$43,845.31 | 208 | \$210.79 | 338 | 1.6 | \$129.72 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$40,341.70 | 117 | \$344.80 | 434 | 3.7 | \$92.95 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$50,804.59 | 181 | \$280.69 | 1,049 | 5.8 | \$48.43 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$3,300.10 | 2 * | \$1,650.05 | 295 | 147.5 | \$11.19 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$3,300.10 | 2 | \$1,650.05 | 295 | 147.5 | \$11.19 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$40,007.85 | 24,471 * | \$1.63 | 26,965 | 1.1 | \$1.48 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$114.18 | 3 | \$38.06 | 64 | 21.3 | \$1.78 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,889.78 | 31 | \$60.96 | 85 | 2.7 | \$22.23 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$28,885.38 | 55 | \$525.19 | 336 | 6.1 | \$85.97 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$7,766.21 | 9 | \$862.91 | 288 | 32.0 | \$26.97 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$1,300.06 | 24,469 | \$0.05 | 26,190 | 1.1 | \$0.05 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$52.24 | 2 | \$26.12 | 2 | 1.0 | \$26.12 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,959,872.97 | 2,135 * | \$917.97 | 53,245 | 24.9 | \$36.81 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$97,124.05 | 48 | \$2,023.42 | 7,637 | 159.1 | \$12.72 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$163,045.10 | 257 | \$634.42 | 3,613 | 14.1 | \$45.13 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$9,480.86 | 16 | \$592.55 | 629 | 39.3 | \$15.07 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$111,831.38 | 458 | \$244.17 | 12,940 | 28.3 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$102,988.76 | 61 | \$1,688.34 | 22,350 | 366.4 | \$4.61 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,475,402.82 | 1,450 | \$1,017.52 | 6,076 | 4.2 | \$242.82 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$2,362,722.83 | 663 * | \$3,563.68 | 20,808 | 31.4 | \$113.55 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$17,859.10 | 1 | \$17,859.10 | 31 | 31.0 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$28,805.76 | 131 | \$219.89 | 3,334 | 25.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,316,057.97 | 542 | \$4,273.17 | 17,443 | 32.2 | \$132.78 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,088,982.98 | 3,483 * | \$312.66 | 109,610 | 31.5 | \$9.94 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$19,655.00 | 42 | \$467.98 | 1,861 | 44.3 | \$10.56 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,069,327.98 | 3,468 | \$308.34 | 107,749 | 31.1 | \$9.92 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$6,898,840.44 | 22,941 * | \$300.72 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$15,939,323.83 | 24,676 * | \$645.94 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 221

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$26,176.54 | 6 * | \$4,362.76 | 36 | 6.0 | \$727.13 |
| INPATIENT | \$25,934.28 | 3 | \$8,644.76 | 22 | 7.3 | \$1,178.83 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$242.26 | 3 | \$80.75 | 14 | 4.7 | \$17.30 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$167.09 | 1 * | \$167.09 | 5 | 5.0 | \$33.42 |
| PHARMACY | \$10,325.45 | 52 * | \$198.57 | 117 | 2.3 | \$88.25 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,908.90 | 12 * | \$159.08 | 36 | 3.0 | \$53.03 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$1,240.49 | 5 | \$248.10 | 25 | 5.0 | \$49.62 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$128.78 | 3 | \$42.93 | 3 | 1.0 | \$42.93 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$75.00 | 1 | \$75.00 | 5 | 5.0 | \$15.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$432.40 | 2 | \$216.20 | 2 | 1.0 | \$216.20 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$32.23 | 1 | \$32.23 | 1 | 1.0 | \$32.23 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$6,212.35 | 5 * | \$1,242.47 | 23 | 4.6 | \$270.10 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$651.61 | 1 | \$651.61 | 1 | 1.0 | \$651.61 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$5,560.74 | 4 | \$1,390.19 | 22 | 5.5 | \$252.76 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$12,423.10 | 4 * | \$3,105.78 | 73 | 18.3 | \$170.18 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$12,423.10 | 4 | \$3,105.78 | 73 | 18.3 | \$170.18 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,919.85 | 21 * | \$139.04 | 287 | 13.7 | \$10.17 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,919.85 | 21 | \$139.04 | 287 | 13.7 | \$10.17 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$87,749.59 | 272 * | \$322.61 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$147,882.87 | 303 * | \$488.06 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 0**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 0

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 14,035**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$2,486,108.81 | 690 * | \$3,603.06 | 4,612 | 6.7 | \$539.05 |
| INPATIENT | \$2,375,013.20 | 243 | \$9,773.72 | 2,824 | 11.6 | \$841.01 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$111,095.61 | 494 | \$224.89 | 1,788 | 3.6 | \$62.13 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1,640.59 | 15 * | \$109.37 | 60 | 4.0 | \$27.34 |
| PHARMACY | \$2,052,800.17 | 5,433 * | \$377.84 | 17,291 | 3.2 | \$118.72 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$58.42 | 16 * | \$3.65 | 134 | 8.4 | \$0.44 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$270,475.16 | 1,373 * | \$197.00 | 5,888 | 4.3 | \$45.94 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$257.57 | 2 | \$128.79 | 5 | 2.5 | \$51.51 |
| CLINIC | \$124,655.88 | 675 | \$184.68 | 3,393 | 5.0 | \$36.74 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$27,321.71 | 375 | \$72.86 | 386 | 1.0 | \$70.78 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$4,510.66 | 53 | \$85.11 | 227 | 4.3 | \$19.87 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$28,211.63 | 138 | \$204.43 | 220 | 1.6 | \$128.23 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$30,195.32 | 92 | \$328.21 | 194 | 2.1 | \$155.65 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$55,322.39 | 231 | \$239.49 | 1,463 | 6.3 | \$37.81 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$2,571.09 | 5 * | \$514.22 | 465 | 93.0 | \$5.53 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$158.98 | 1 | \$158.98 | 2 | 2.0 | \$79.49 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$2,212.98 | 2 | \$1,106.49 | 462 | 231.0 | \$4.79 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$199.13 | 1 | \$199.13 | 1 | 1.0 | \$199.13 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$35,243.17 | 16,660 * | \$2.12 | 19,327 | 1.2 | \$1.82 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$5.16 | 1 | \$5.16 | 1 | 1.0 | \$5.16 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,125.69 | 19 | \$59.25 | 54 | 2.8 | \$20.85 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$21,410.94 | 38 | \$563.45 | 998 | 26.3 | \$21.45 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$11,992.11 | 13 | \$922.47 | 629 | 48.4 | \$19.07 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$709.27 | 16,660 | \$0.04 | 17,645 | 1.1 | \$0.04 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$3,123,723.18 | 2,091 * | \$1,493.89 | 74,874 | 35.8 | \$41.72 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,192,080.62 | 118 | \$10,102.38 | 16,382 | 138.8 | \$72.77 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$141,890.89 | 227 | \$625.07 | 3,099 | 13.7 | \$45.79 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$173,685.47 | 74 | \$2,347.10 | 10,467 | 141.5 | \$16.59 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$206,996.20 | 564 | \$367.01 | 23,951 | 42.5 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$83,002.16 | 38 | \$2,184.27 | 15,463 | 406.9 | \$5.37 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,326,067.84 | 1,298 | \$1,021.62 | 5,512 | 4.3 | \$240.58 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$7,040,664.76 | 1,220 * | \$5,771.04 | 43,674 | 35.8 | \$161.21 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$103,698.00 | 6 | \$17,283.00 | 180 | 30.0 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$69,629.76 | 200 | \$348.15 | 8,059 | 40.3 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$6,867,337.00 | 1,100 | \$6,243.03 | 35,435 | 32.2 | \$193.80 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,024,553.02 | 3,246 * | \$315.64 | 89,302 | 27.5 | \$11.47 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$29,442.78 | 39 | \$754.94 | 2,826 | 72.5 | \$10.42 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$995,110.24 | 3,227 | \$308.37 | 86,476 | 26.8 | \$11.51 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$4,832,934.25 | 15,918 * | \$303.61 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$20,870,772.62 | 17,002 * | \$1,227.55 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 12,826**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$2,804.40 | 17 * | \$164.96 | 484 | 28.5 | \$5.79 |
| HOSPITALS | \$98,225.08 | 671 * | \$146.39 | 11,887 | 17.7 | \$8.26 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$98,225.08 | 671 | \$146.39 | 11,887 | 17.7 | \$8.26 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$8,312.77 | 18 * | \$461.82 | 1,913 | 106.3 | \$4.35 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$5,498.98 | 880 * | \$6.25 | 4,324 | 4.9 | \$1.27 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$111,932.07 | 1,284 * | \$87.17 | 11,484 | 8.9 | \$9.75 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,701.34 | 26 | \$65.44 | 65 | 2.5 | \$26.17 |
| CLINIC | \$98,608.03 | 1,101 | \$89.56 | 10,769 | 9.8 | \$9.16 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$33.00 | 1 | \$33.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$33.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,712.92 | 74 | \$23.15 | 243 | 3.3 | \$7.05 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,093.02 | 49 | \$22.31 | 84 | 1.7 | \$13.01 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$6,554.62 | 145 | \$45.20 | 169 | 1.2 | \$38.78 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$694.63 | 23 | \$30.20 | 38 | 1.6 | \$18.28 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,534.51 | 32 | \$47.95 | 115 | 3.6 | \$13.34 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$25,172.11 | 345 * | \$72.96 | 12,336 | 35.8 | \$2.04 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$9.90 | 2 | \$4.95 | 2 | 1.0 | \$4.95 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,443.42 | 44 | \$32.81 | 66 | 1.5 | \$21.87 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$11,199.33 | 226 | \$49.55 | 11,120 | 49.2 | \$1.01 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$11,961.79 | 75 | \$159.49 | 1,094 | 14.6 | \$10.93 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$185.76 | 2 | \$92.88 | 30 | 15.0 | \$6.19 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$120.62 | 2 | \$60.31 | 4 | 2.0 | \$30.16 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$251.29 | 4 | \$62.82 | 20 | 5.0 | \$12.56 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$2,120,035.20 | 13,521 ** | \$156.80 | | | |
| PART-A | \$6,196.00 | 16 | \$387.25 | | | |
| PART-B | \$2,113,839.20 | 13,505 | \$156.52 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$245.38 | 5 * | \$49.08 | 46 | 9.2 | \$5.33 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$245.38 | 5 | \$49.08 | 46 | 9.2 | \$5.33 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,372,225.99 | 2,240 * | \$1,059.03 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 104**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,338.33 | 10 * | \$133.83 | 16 | 1.6 | \$83.65 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,338.33 | 10 | \$133.83 | 16 | 1.6 | \$83.65 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$14,269.97 | 80 * | \$178.37 | 207 | 2.6 | \$68.94 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,413.85 | 9 * | \$157.09 | 24 | 2.7 | \$58.91 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$1,086.33 | 8 | \$135.79 | 22 | 2.8 | \$49.38 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$327.52 | 1 | \$327.52 | 2 | 2.0 | \$163.76 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$419.95 | 1 * | \$419.95 | 3 | 3.0 | \$139.98 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$419.95 | 1 | \$419.95 | 3 | 3.0 | \$139.98 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$488.24 | 1 * | \$488.24 | 2 | 2.0 | \$244.12 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$488.24 | 1 | \$488.24 | 2 | 2.0 | \$244.12 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,070.88 | 21 * | \$50.99 | 21 | 1.0 | \$50.99 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,070.88 | 21 | \$50.99 | 21 | 1.0 | \$50.99 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$40,869.82 | 125 * | \$326.96 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$59,871.04 | 142 * | \$421.63 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 26,890**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$448,099.96 | 1,901 * | \$235.72 | 8,134 | 4.3 | \$55.09 |
| INPATIENT | \$132,991.44 | 59 | \$2,254.09 | 186 | 3.2 | \$715.01 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$315,108.52 | 1,867 | \$168.78 | 7,948 | 4.3 | \$39.65 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$306.50 | 5 * | \$61.30 | 7 | 1.4 | \$43.79 |
| PHARMACY | \$951,374.43 | 7,422 * | \$128.18 | 15,456 | 2.1 | \$61.55 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$135.75 | 58 * | \$2.34 | 218 | 3.8 | \$0.62 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$367,333.29 | 2,552 * | \$143.94 | 14,736 | 5.8 | \$24.93 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$2,329.59 | 20 | \$116.48 | 29 | 1.5 | \$80.33 |
| CLINIC | \$111,527.96 | 720 | \$154.90 | 12,008 | 16.7 | \$9.29 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$142,892.60 | 1,377 | \$103.77 | 1,335 | 1.0 | \$107.04 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$14,459.71 | 125 | \$115.68 | 397 | 3.2 | \$36.42 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$43.30 | 2 | \$21.65 | 4 | 2.0 | \$10.83 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$14,567.19 | 87 | \$167.44 | 132 | 1.5 | \$110.36 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,966.20 | 25 | \$78.65 | 25 | 1.0 | \$78.65 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$78,844.65 | 375 | \$210.25 | 791 | 2.1 | \$99.68 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$702.09 | 2 | \$351.05 | 15 | 7.5 | \$46.81 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$24,677.86 | 19 * | \$1,298.83 | 5,894 | 310.2 | \$4.19 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$785.28 | 1 | \$785.28 | 192 | 192.0 | \$4.09 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$23,892.58 | 17 | \$1,405.45 | 5,702 | 335.4 | \$4.19 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$11,929.13 | 26,059 * | \$0.46 | 37,369 | 1.4 | \$0.32 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$96.47 | 3 | \$32.16 | 5 | 1.7 | \$19.29 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$380.88 | 6 | \$63.48 | 15 | 2.5 | \$25.39 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$1,562.33 | 12 | \$130.19 | 811 | 67.6 | \$1.93 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$8,200.64 | 19 | \$431.61 | 371 | 19.5 | \$22.10 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$1,560.33 | 26,057 | \$0.06 | 36,161 | 1.4 | \$0.04 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$128.48 | 3 | \$42.83 | 6 | 2.0 | \$21.41 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$194,923.13 | 302 * | \$645.44 | 4,223 | 14.0 | \$46.16 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$25,038.54 | 46 | \$544.32 | 609 | 13.2 | \$41.11 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$33,367.29 | 97 | \$343.99 | 2,522 | 26.0 | \$13.23 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,449.60 | 7 | \$635.66 | 515 | 73.6 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$132,067.70 | 154 | \$857.58 | 577 | 3.8 | \$228.89 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,347.84 | 6 * | \$224.64 | 156 | 26.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,347.84 | 6 | \$224.64 | 156 | 26.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$9,212.25 | 54 * | \$170.60 | 96 | 1.8 | \$95.96 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$9,212.25 | 54 | \$170.60 | 96 | 1.8 | \$95.96 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$13,551,700.80 | 24,867 * | \$544.97 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$15,561,040.94 | 26,428 * | \$588.81 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 375,237**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$5,769.46 | 1 * | \$5,769.46 | 3 | 3.0 | \$1,923.15 |
| HOSPITALS | \$4,743,839.27 | 5,666 * | \$837.25 | 23,354 | 4.1 | \$203.13 |
| INPATIENT | \$3,464,735.74 | 461 | \$7,515.70 | 4,340 | 9.4 | \$798.33 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,279,103.53 | 5,302 | \$241.25 | 19,014 | 3.6 | \$67.27 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$9,149.61 | 51 * | \$179.40 | 263 | 5.2 | \$34.79 |
| PHARMACY | \$15,729,825.35 | 56,186 * | \$279.96 | 108,906 | 1.9 | \$144.43 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$103.29 | 25 * | \$4.13 | 132 | 5.3 | \$0.78 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,044,884.33 | 7,562 * | \$138.18 | 26,618 | 3.5 | \$39.25 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,593.80 | 20 | \$79.69 | 40 | 2.0 | \$39.85 |
| CLINIC | \$488,962.92 | 1,339 | \$365.17 | 13,377 | 10.0 | \$36.55 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$290,310.08 | 4,291 | \$67.66 | 4,309 | 1.0 | \$67.37 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$121,518.82 | 1,320 | \$92.06 | 7,235 | 5.5 | \$16.80 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,300.08 | 8 | \$162.51 | 15 | 1.9 | \$86.67 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$35,077.25 | 277 | \$126.63 | 321 | 1.2 | \$109.27 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$102,262.48 | 565 | \$181.00 | 1,226 | 2.2 | \$83.41 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$3,858.90 | 37 | \$104.29 | 95 | 2.6 | \$40.62 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$26,624.21 | 24 * | \$1,109.34 | 6,431 | 268.0 | \$4.14 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$976.56 | 5 | \$195.31 | 16 | 3.2 | \$61.04 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$2,118.16 | 2 | \$1,059.08 | 913 | 456.5 | \$2.32 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$23,529.49 | 18 | \$1,307.19 | 5,502 | 305.7 | \$4.28 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$140,176.06 | 376,522 * | \$0.37 | 421,931 | 1.1 | \$0.33 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$962.64 | 22 | \$43.76 | 37 | 1.7 | \$26.02 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$4,216.59 | 62 | \$68.01 | 180 | 2.9 | \$23.43 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$73,026.34 | 117 | \$624.16 | 1,893 | 16.2 | \$38.58 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$43,320.30 | 66 | \$656.37 | 1,338 | 20.3 | \$32.38 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$658.46 | 3 | \$219.49 | 63 | 21.0 | \$10.45 |
| HOSPICE | \$5,389.10 | 3 | \$1,796.37 | 39 | 13.0 | \$138.18 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$12,602.63 | 376,511 | \$0.03 | 418,381 | 1.1 | \$0.03 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$5,741,782.89 | 6,810 * | \$843.14 | 170,074 | 25.0 | \$33.76 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$263,112.19 | 123 | \$2,139.12 | 14,667 | 119.2 | \$17.94 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$695,372.32 | 954 | \$728.90 | 14,499 | 15.2 | \$47.96 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$167,603.88 | 146 | \$1,147.97 | 10,089 | 69.1 | \$16.61 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$426,635.84 | 1,850 | \$230.61 | 49,324 | 26.7 | \$8.65 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$303,160.53 | 136 | \$2,229.12 | 65,321 | 480.3 | \$4.64 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$3,885,898.13 | 3,953 | \$983.03 | 16,174 | 4.1 | \$240.26 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$268,255.77 | 556 * | \$482.47 | 12,504 | 22.5 | \$21.45 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$104,274.10 | 6 | \$17,379.02 | 181 | 30.2 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$105,589.44 | 547 | \$193.03 | 12,221 | 22.3 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$58,392.23 | 3 | \$19,464.08 | 102 | 34.0 | \$572.47 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,655,766.31 | 6,607 * | \$250.61 | 239,326 | 36.2 | \$6.92 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$241,113.89 | 315 | \$765.44 | 21,558 | 68.4 | \$11.18 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,414,652.42 | 6,409 | \$220.73 | 217,768 | 34.0 | \$6.50 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$103,695,832.86 | 367,947 * | \$281.82 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$133,062,009.41 | 378,146 * | \$351.88 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 172**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$13,818.02 | 72 * | \$191.92 | 393 | 5.5 | \$35.16 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$13,818.02 | 72 | \$191.92 | 393 | 5.5 | \$35.16 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$158.88 | 1 * | \$158.88 | 2 | 2.0 | \$79.44 |
| PHARMACY | \$3,417.09 | 48 * | \$71.19 | 94 | 2.0 | \$36.35 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.41 | 1 * | \$0.41 | 1 | 1.0 | \$0.41 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$41,944.97 | 226 * | \$185.60 | 649 | 2.9 | \$64.63 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$47.41 | 1 | \$47.41 | 2 | 2.0 | \$23.71 |
| CLINIC | \$6,555.20 | 112 | \$58.53 | 178 | 1.6 | \$36.83 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$292.87 | 3 | \$97.62 | 3 | 1.0 | \$97.62 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$8,445.24 | 53 | \$159.34 | 254 | 4.8 | \$33.25 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$3,265.46 | 19 | \$171.87 | 18 | 1.0 | \$181.41 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,524.00 | 36 | \$42.33 | 35 | 1.0 | \$43.54 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$21,814.79 | 75 | \$290.86 | 159 | 2.1 | \$137.20 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$2,461.85 | 321 * | \$7.67 | 1,027 | 3.2 | \$2.40 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$2,412.91 | 1 | \$2,412.91 | 77 | 77.0 | \$31.34 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$48.94 | 321 | \$0.15 | 950 | 3.0 | \$0.05 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$945.54 | 14 * | \$67.54 | 29 | 2.1 | \$32.60 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$945.54 | 14 | \$67.54 | 29 | 2.1 | \$32.60 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$62,746.76 | 484 * | \$129.64 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 329**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$112,981.72 | 26 * | \$4,345.45 | 188 | 7.2 | \$600.97 |
| INPATIENT | \$99,894.20 | 2 | \$49,947.10 | 47 | 23.5 | \$2,125.41 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$13,087.52 | 24 | \$545.31 | 141 | 5.9 | \$92.82 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$226.48 | 2 * | \$113.24 | 8 | 4.0 | \$28.31 |
| PHARMACY | \$48,763.94 | 189 * | \$258.01 | 773 | 4.1 | \$63.08 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,801.15 | 18 * | \$100.06 | 95 | 5.3 | \$18.96 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$106.13 | 2 | \$53.07 | 2 | 1.0 | \$53.07 |
| CLINIC | \$1,159.73 | 8 | \$144.97 | 82 | 10.3 | \$14.14 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$167.51 | 5 | \$33.50 | 5 | 1.0 | \$33.50 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$27.31 | 1 | \$27.31 | 1 | 1.0 | \$27.31 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$224.00 | 2 | \$112.00 | 2 | 1.0 | \$112.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$46.00 | 1 | \$46.00 | 2 | 2.0 | \$23.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$70.47 | 1 | \$70.47 | 1 | 1.0 | \$70.47 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$15,910.85 | 331 * | \$48.07 | 738 | 2.2 | \$21.56 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$99.96 | 2 | \$49.98 | 7 | 3.5 | \$14.28 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$10,280.81 | 19 | \$541.10 | 69 | 3.6 | \$149.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$5,530.08 | 329 | \$16.81 | 662 | 2.0 | \$8.35 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$442,078.04 | 286 * | \$1,545.73 | 72,636 | 254.0 | \$6.09 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$379,611.21 | 241 | \$1,575.15 | 65,256 | 270.8 | \$5.82 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$242.56 | 1 | \$242.56 | 8 | 8.0 | \$30.32 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$58,432.32 | 175 | \$333.90 | 6,763 | 38.7 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$3,343.51 | 4 | \$835.88 | 607 | 151.8 | \$5.51 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$448.44 | 1 | \$448.44 | 2 | 2.0 | \$224.22 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$29,998.08 | 102 * | \$294.10 | 3,472 | 34.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$29,998.08 | 102 | \$294.10 | 3,472 | 34.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$564,998.78 | 219 * | \$2,579.90 | 103,535 | 472.8 | \$5.46 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$2,598.79 | 2 | \$1,299.40 | 250 | 125.0 | \$10.40 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$562,399.99 | 219 | \$2,568.04 | 103,285 | 471.6 | \$5.45 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,216,759.04 | 335 * | \$3,632.12 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 35,220**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$151,785.63 | 425 * | \$357.14 | 1,458 | 3.4 | \$104.11 |
| INPATIENT | \$38,428.56 | 3 | \$12,809.52 | 8 | 2.7 | \$4,803.57 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$113,357.07 | 423 | \$267.98 | 1,450 | 3.4 | \$78.18 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$517.49 | 6 * | \$86.25 | 23 | 3.8 | \$22.50 |
| PHARMACY | \$2,203,190.15 | 6,105 * | \$360.88 | 11,776 | 1.9 | \$187.09 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$62,032.77 | 585 * | \$106.04 | 1,716 | 2.9 | \$36.15 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$18,899.90 | 40 | \$472.50 | 1,102 | 27.5 | \$17.15 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$35,779.18 | 509 | \$70.29 | 512 | 1.0 | \$69.88 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$741.80 | 10 | \$74.18 | 31 | 3.1 | \$23.93 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,423.63 | 11 | \$129.42 | 12 | 1.1 | \$118.64 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$5,188.26 | 25 | \$207.53 | 59 | 2.4 | \$87.94 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$6,996.71 | 2,026 * | \$3.45 | 2,920 | 1.4 | \$2.40 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$312.23 | 5 | \$62.45 | 16 | 3.2 | \$19.51 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$6,420.99 | 10 | \$642.10 | 29 | 2.9 | \$221.41 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$152.00 | 1 | \$152.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$152.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$111.49 | 2,011 | \$0.06 | 2,874 | 1.4 | \$0.04 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$414,706.19 | 546 * | \$759.54 | 16,303 | 29.9 | \$25.44 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$3,675.19 | 10 | \$367.52 | 724 | 72.4 | \$5.08 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$30,960.62 | 52 | \$595.40 | 476 | 9.2 | \$65.04 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$2,407.70 | 4 | \$601.93 | 212 | 53.0 | \$11.36 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$48,824.64 | 211 | \$231.40 | 5,651 | 26.8 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$35,113.36 | 21 | \$1,672.06 | 7,934 | 377.8 | \$4.43 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$293,724.68 | 282 | \$1,041.58 | 1,306 | 4.6 | \$224.90 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$11,983.68 | 68 * | \$176.23 | 1,387 | 20.4 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$11,983.68 | 68 | \$176.23 | 1,387 | 20.4 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$180,684.95 | 573 * | \$315.33 | 22,938 | 40.0 | \$7.88 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$45,681.51 | 24 | \$1,903.40 | 4,597 | 191.5 | \$9.94 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$135,003.44 | 555 | \$243.25 | 18,341 | 33.1 | \$7.36 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$7,854,522.09 | 33,491 * | \$234.53 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$10,886,419.66 | 33,800 * | \$322.08 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 1,896**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$114.38 | 1 * | \$114.38 | 29 | 29.0 | \$3.94 |
| HOSPITALS | \$483,959.80 | 488 * | \$991.72 | 6,385 | 13.1 | \$75.80 |
| INPATIENT | \$122,268.99 | 29 | \$4,216.17 | 187 | 6.5 | \$653.84 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$361,690.81 | 481 | \$751.96 | 6,198 | 12.9 | \$58.36 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$5,543.72 | 27 * | \$205.32 | 86 | 3.2 | \$64.46 |
| PHARMACY | \$503,256.55 | 587 * | \$857.34 | 3,998 | 6.8 | \$125.88 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,887.66 | 413 * | \$4.57 | 2,638 | 6.4 | \$0.72 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$229,342.98 | 870 * | \$263.61 | 10,472 | 12.0 | \$21.90 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$519.37 | 9 | \$57.71 | 10 | 1.1 | \$51.94 |
| CLINIC | \$179,992.01 | 724 | \$248.61 | 9,657 | 13.3 | \$18.64 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$435.66 | 12 | \$36.31 | 13 | 1.1 | \$33.51 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$8,791.05 | 85 | \$103.42 | 274 | 3.2 | \$32.08 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,023.58 | 20 | \$51.18 | 34 | 1.7 | \$30.11 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$11,662.84 | 113 | \$103.21 | 144 | 1.3 | \$80.99 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$24,765.90 | 94 | \$263.47 | 251 | 2.7 | \$98.67 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$2,152.57 | 33 | \$65.23 | 89 | 2.7 | \$24.19 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$153,972.13 | 129 * | \$1,193.58 | 37,363 | 289.6 | \$4.12 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,112.86 | 1 | \$1,112.86 | 14 | 14.0 | \$79.49 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,419.84 | 1 | \$1,419.84 | 612 | 612.0 | \$2.32 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$883.44 | 1 | \$883.44 | 216 | 216.0 | \$4.09 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$141,234.26 | 123 | \$1,148.25 | 33,987 | 276.3 | \$4.16 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$9,321.73 | 12 | \$776.81 | 2,534 | 211.2 | \$3.68 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$95,363.90 | 2,741 * | \$34.79 | 30,075 | 11.0 | \$3.17 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$7.31 | 1 | \$7.31 | 1 | 1.0 | \$7.31 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$4,380.96 | 56 | \$78.23 | 144 | 2.6 | \$30.42 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$22,500.15 | 168 | \$133.93 | 23,136 | 137.7 | \$0.97 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$17,866.89 | 25 | \$714.68 | 700 | 28.0 | \$25.52 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$50,300.22 | 2,730 | \$18.42 | 6,078 | 2.2 | \$8.28 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$308.37 | 2 | \$154.19 | 16 | 8.0 | \$19.27 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,910,202.54 | 668 * | \$2,859.58 | 88,196 | 132.0 | \$21.66 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,407,482.64 | 253 | \$5,563.17 | 49,836 | 197.0 | \$28.24 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$50,760.41 | 70 | \$725.15 | 1,186 | 16.9 | \$42.80 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$1,552.66 | 5 | \$310.53 | 68 | 13.6 | \$22.83 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$130,524.48 | 369 | \$353.72 | 15,107 | 40.9 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$118,686.34 | 58 | \$2,046.32 | 21,147 | 364.6 | \$5.61 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$201,196.01 | 194 | \$1,037.09 | 852 | 4.4 | \$236.15 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$22,697.28 | 69 * | \$328.95 | 2,627 | 38.1 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$22,697.28 | 69 | \$328.95 | 2,627 | 38.1 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,500.68 | 6 * | \$250.11 | 8 | 1.3 | \$187.59 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,500.68 | 6 | \$250.11 | 8 | 1.3 | \$187.59 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$3,407,841.62 | 2,845 * | \$1,197.84 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 358**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$130,133.10 | 98 * | \$1,327.89 | 1,140 | 11.6 | \$114.15 |
| INPATIENT | \$38,304.89 | 7 | \$5,472.13 | 50 | 7.1 | \$766.10 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$91,828.21 | 96 | \$956.54 | 1,090 | 11.4 | \$84.25 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$199.15 | 2 * | \$99.58 | 6 | 3.0 | \$33.19 |
| PHARMACY | \$54,535.09 | 126 * | \$432.82 | 634 | 5.0 | \$86.02 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$139.52 | 63 * | \$2.21 | 384 | 6.1 | \$0.36 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$59,204.93 | 181 * | \$327.10 | 1,110 | 6.1 | \$53.34 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$123.74 | 5 | \$24.75 | 6 | 1.2 | \$20.62 |
| CLINIC | \$49,232.40 | 148 | \$332.65 | 929 | 6.3 | \$53.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$243.05 | 2 | \$121.53 | 3 | 1.5 | \$81.02 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,337.39 | 18 | \$74.30 | 54 | 3.0 | \$24.77 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$255.29 | 12 | \$21.27 | 21 | 1.8 | \$12.16 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$2,018.62 | 18 | \$112.15 | 20 | 1.1 | \$100.93 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$5,587.73 | 20 | \$279.39 | 63 | 3.2 | \$88.69 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$406.71 | 5 | \$81.34 | 14 | 2.8 | \$29.05 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$23,975.02 | 23 * | \$1,042.39 | 5,500 | 239.1 | \$4.36 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$23,975.02 | 22 | \$1,089.77 | 5,500 | 250.0 | \$4.36 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$6,856.58 | 35 * | \$195.90 | 2,041 | 58.3 | \$3.36 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$59.44 | 1 | \$59.44 | 3 | 3.0 | \$19.81 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$427.48 | 9 | \$47.50 | 20 | 2.2 | \$21.37 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$3,177.82 | 23 | \$138.17 | 1,931 | 84.0 | \$1.65 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$3,112.89 | 2 | \$1,556.45 | 84 | 42.0 | \$37.06 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$78.95 | 2 | \$39.48 | 3 | 1.5 | \$26.32 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$509,851.99 | 155 * | \$3,289.37 | 19,827 | 127.9 | \$25.72 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$419,239.60 | 86 | \$4,874.88 | 11,381 | 132.3 | \$36.84 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$2,955.22 | 7 | \$422.17 | 82 | 11.7 | \$36.04 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$769.86 | 2 | \$384.93 | 16 | 8.0 | \$48.12 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$33,315.84 | 95 | \$350.69 | 3,856 | 40.6 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$23,381.10 | 15 | \$1,558.74 | 4,371 | 291.4 | \$5.35 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$30,190.37 | 23 | \$1,312.62 | 121 | 5.3 | \$249.51 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$5,624.64 | 25 * | \$224.99 | 651 | 26.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$5,624.64 | 25 | \$224.99 | 651 | 26.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$27.07 | 1 * | \$27.07 | 3 | 3.0 | \$9.02 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$27.07 | 1 | \$27.07 | 3 | 3.0 | \$9.02 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$790,547.09 | 314 * | \$2,517.67 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 2,243

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,560,722.52 | 704 * | \$2,216.94 | 7,870 | 11.2 | \$198.31 |
| INPATIENT | \$207,758.41 | 27 | \$7,694.76 | 268 | 9.9 | \$775.22 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,352,964.11 | 699 | \$1,935.57 | 7,602 | 10.9 | \$177.97 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$3,668.07 | 17 * | \$215.77 | 52 | 3.1 | \$70.54 |
| PHARMACY | \$1,083,531.56 | 1,116 * | \$970.91 | 5,732 | 5.1 | \$189.03 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$344.53 | 88 * | \$3.92 | 574 | 6.5 | \$0.60 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$326,206.20 | 1,051 * | \$310.38 | 14,796 | 14.1 | \$22.05 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$681.59 | 8 | \$85.20 | 19 | 2.4 | \$35.87 |
| CLINIC | \$231,159.63 | 878 | \$263.28 | 13,556 | 15.4 | \$17.05 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$996.44 | 12 | \$83.04 | 16 | 1.3 | \$62.28 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$39,759.71 | 189 | \$210.37 | 634 | 3.4 | \$62.71 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$2,489.07 | 14 | \$177.79 | 27 | 1.9 | \$92.19 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$13,337.51 | 90 | \$148.19 | 111 | 1.2 | \$120.16 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$36,679.06 | 134 | \$273.72 | 412 | 3.1 | \$89.03 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,103.19 | 12 | \$91.93 | 21 | 1.8 | \$52.53 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$164,440.26 | 133 * | \$1,236.39 | 39,590 | 297.7 | \$4.15 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$5,983.80 | 7 | \$854.83 | 689 | 98.4 | \$8.68 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$4,182.74 | 9 | \$464.75 | 947 | 105.2 | \$4.42 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$154,273.72 | 122 | \$1,264.54 | 37,954 | 311.1 | \$4.06 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$29,229.92 | 2,243 * | \$13.03 | 5,314 | 2.4 | \$5.50 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$68.28 | 3 | \$22.76 | 3 | 1.0 | \$22.76 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,735.51 | 35 | \$78.16 | 108 | 3.1 | \$25.33 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$11,011.08 | 70 | \$157.30 | 289 | 4.1 | \$38.10 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$8,033.89 | 18 | \$446.33 | 248 | 13.8 | \$32.39 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$5,693.17 | 6 | \$948.86 | 36 | 6.0 | \$158.14 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$1,508.28 | 2,240 | \$0.67 | 4,621 | 2.1 | \$0.33 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$179.71 | 2 | \$89.86 | 9 | 4.5 | \$19.97 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$35,841.63 | 46 * | \$779.17 | 243 | 5.3 | \$147.50 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$3,336.61 | 7 | \$476.66 | 39 | 5.6 | \$85.55 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$1,297.17 | 5 | \$259.43 | 71 | 14.2 | \$18.27 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$31,207.85 | 34 | \$917.88 | 133 | 3.9 | \$234.65 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$459.27 | 2 * | \$229.64 | 2 | 1.0 | \$229.64 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$459.27 | 2 | \$229.64 | 2 | 1.0 | \$229.64 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$3,204,443.96 | 2,297 * | \$1,395.06 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 46**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$18,404.16 | 25 * | \$736.17 | 117 | 4.7 | \$157.30 |
| INPATIENT | \$9,267.43 | 4 | \$2,316.86 | 5 | 1.3 | \$1,853.49 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$9,136.73 | 22 | \$415.31 | 112 | 5.1 | \$81.58 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1,481.35 | 3 * | \$493.78 | 29 | 9.7 | \$51.08 |
| PHARMACY | \$746.56 | 18 * | \$41.48 | 27 | 1.5 | \$27.65 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$16,481.38 | 60 * | \$274.69 | 946 | 15.8 | \$17.42 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$145.51 | 3 | \$48.50 | 3 | 1.0 | \$48.50 |
| CLINIC | \$5,228.00 | 17 | \$307.53 | 780 | 45.9 | \$6.70 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$405.21 | 1 | \$405.21 | 1 | 1.0 | \$405.21 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$266.78 | 4 | \$66.70 | 7 | 1.8 | \$38.11 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$258.93 | 1 | \$258.93 | 3 | 3.0 | \$86.31 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$10,143.19 | 41 | \$247.39 | 151 | 3.7 | \$67.17 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$33.76 | 1 | \$33.76 | 1 | 1.0 | \$33.76 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$3,642.04 | 239 * | \$15.24 | 610 | 2.6 | \$5.97 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$2,937.50 | 2 | \$1,468.75 | 93 | 46.5 | \$31.59 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$606.49 | 1 | \$606.49 | 19 | 19.0 | \$31.92 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$98.05 | 237 | \$0.41 | 498 | 2.1 | \$0.20 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$4,156.23 | 11 * | \$377.84 | 21 | 1.9 | \$197.92 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$107.16 | 1 | \$107.16 | 4 | 4.0 | \$26.79 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$4,049.07 | 10 | \$404.91 | 17 | 1.7 | \$238.18 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$9,639.63 | 65 * | \$148.30 | 164 | 2.5 | \$58.78 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$3,748.14 | 20 | \$187.41 | 19 | 1.0 | \$197.27 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$5,891.49 | 50 | \$117.83 | 145 | 2.9 | \$40.63 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$54,551.35 | 319 * | \$171.01 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 0

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 2,952

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$279,152.45 | 318 * | \$877.84 | 2,047 | 6.4 | \$136.37 |
| INPATIENT | \$137,976.14 | 33 | \$4,181.10 | 157 | 4.8 | \$878.83 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$141,176.31 | 304 | \$464.40 | 1,890 | 6.2 | \$74.70 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$883.47 | 9 * | \$98.16 | 23 | 2.6 | \$38.41 |
| PHARMACY | \$422,917.59 | 605 * | \$699.04 | 3,054 | 5.1 | \$138.48 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$74.40 | 34 * | \$2.19 | 198 | 5.8 | \$0.38 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$128,027.01 | 513 * | \$249.57 | 4,744 | 9.3 | \$26.99 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$117.14 | 2 | \$58.57 | 2 | 1.0 | \$58.57 |
| CLINIC | \$70,750.60 | 319 | \$221.79 | 4,096 | 12.8 | \$17.27 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$12,023.48 | 94 | \$127.91 | 104 | 1.1 | \$115.61 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$6,134.04 | 55 | \$111.53 | 184 | 3.4 | \$33.34 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$270.46 | 4 | \$67.62 | 6 | 1.5 | \$45.08 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$7,663.71 | 63 | \$121.65 | 73 | 1.2 | \$104.98 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$27,141.30 | 66 | \$411.23 | 189 | 2.9 | \$143.60 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$3,926.28 | 35 | \$112.18 | 90 | 2.6 | \$43.63 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$423.09 | 2 * | \$211.55 | 114 | 57.0 | \$3.71 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$122.96 | 1 | \$122.96 | 53 | 53.0 | \$2.32 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$300.13 | 1 | \$300.13 | 61 | 61.0 | \$4.92 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$17,153.97 | 1,579 * | \$10.86 | 3,737 | 2.4 | \$4.59 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,153.69 | 17 | \$67.86 | 52 | 3.1 | \$22.19 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$3,184.37 | 15 | \$212.29 | 725 | 48.3 | \$4.39 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$12,386.97 | 27 | \$458.78 | 500 | 18.5 | \$24.77 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$428.94 | 1,537 | \$0.28 | 2,460 | 1.6 | \$0.17 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,166,363.59 | 359 * | \$6,034.44 | 51,936 | 144.7 | \$41.71 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,905,121.13 | 171 | \$11,141.06 | 42,178 | 246.7 | \$45.17 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$56,527.29 | 47 | \$1,202.71 | 1,169 | 24.9 | \$48.36 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$7,785.84 | 16 | \$486.62 | 579 | 36.2 | \$13.45 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$60,117.12 | 146 | \$411.76 | 6,958 | 47.7 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$3,155.62 | 4 | \$788.91 | 502 | 125.5 | \$6.29 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$133,656.59 | 126 | \$1,060.77 | 550 | 4.4 | \$243.01 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$11,465.28 | 32 * | \$358.29 | 1,327 | 41.5 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$11,465.28 | 32 | \$358.29 | 1,327 | 41.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$18,565.22 | 58 * | \$320.09 | 5,842 | 100.7 | \$3.18 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$18,565.22 | 58 | \$320.09 | 5,842 | 100.7 | \$3.18 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$335,722.72 | 1,144 * | \$293.46 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$3,380,748.79 | 2,072 * | \$1,631.64 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2020**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 4,752**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$118,236.87 | 206 * | \$573.97 | 718 | 3.5 | \$164.68 |
| INPATIENT | \$95,303.70 | 6 | \$15,883.95 | 166 | 27.7 | \$574.12 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$22,933.17 | 201 | \$114.10 | 552 | 2.8 | \$41.55 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$105,195.08 | 798 * | \$131.82 | 1,594 | 2.0 | \$65.99 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$6.04 | 1 * | \$6.04 | 2 | 2.0 | \$3.02 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$56,902.96 | 378 * | \$150.54 | 694 | 1.8 | \$81.99 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$222.71 | 3 | \$74.24 | 5 | 1.7 | \$44.54 |
| CLINIC | \$9,903.59 | 56 | \$176.85 | 96 | 1.7 | \$103.16 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$22,101.67 | 150 | \$147.34 | 148 | 1.0 | \$149.34 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$3,064.77 | 34 | \$90.14 | 186 | 5.5 | \$16.48 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$250.10 | 2 | \$125.05 | 2 | 1.0 | \$125.05 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$982.61 | 7 | \$140.37 | 7 | 1.0 | \$140.37 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$20,377.51 | 152 | \$134.06 | 250 | 1.6 | \$81.51 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$178.14 | 3,390 * | \$0.05 | 3,950 | 1.2 | \$0.05 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$36.50 | 1 | \$36.50 | 1 | 1.0 | \$36.50 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$141.64 | 3,389 | \$0.04 | 3,949 | 1.2 | \$0.04 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$515.04 | 1 * | \$515.04 | 3 | 3.0 | \$171.68 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$515.04 | 1 | \$515.04 | 3 | 3.0 | \$171.68 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,333.15 | 16 * | \$145.82 | 74 | 4.6 | \$31.53 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$64.19 | 1 | \$64.19 | 1 | 1.0 | \$64.19 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,268.96 | 16 | \$141.81 | 73 | 4.6 | \$31.08 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$2,020,564.05 | 4,347 * | \$464.82 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,303,931.33 | 4,462 * | \$516.34 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
DECEMBER 2020**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/20: 48,236**

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$50,738.10 | 504 * | \$100.67 | 813 | 1.6 | \$62.41 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$50,738.10 | 504 | \$100.67 | 813 | 1.6 | \$62.41 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$51,179.05 | 1,213 * | \$42.19 | 1,442 | 1.2 | \$35.49 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$18.24 | 8 * | \$2.28 | 19 | 2.4 | \$0.96 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$288,042.85 | 2,653 * | \$108.57 | 4,436 | 1.7 | \$64.93 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$325.53 | 6 | \$54.26 | 18 | 3.0 | \$18.09 |
| CLINIC | \$9,901.74 | 139 | \$71.24 | 174 | 1.3 | \$56.91 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$178,436.95 | 1,935 | \$92.22 | 2,574 | 1.3 | \$69.32 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$75,791.01 | 538 | \$140.88 | 1,430 | 2.7 | \$53.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$2,415.79 | 16 | \$150.99 | 16 | 1.0 | \$150.99 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$21,171.83 | 154 | \$137.48 | 224 | 1.5 | \$94.52 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BRAIN INJURY WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TOTAL | \$389,978.24 | 3,985 * | \$97.86 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through December 2020

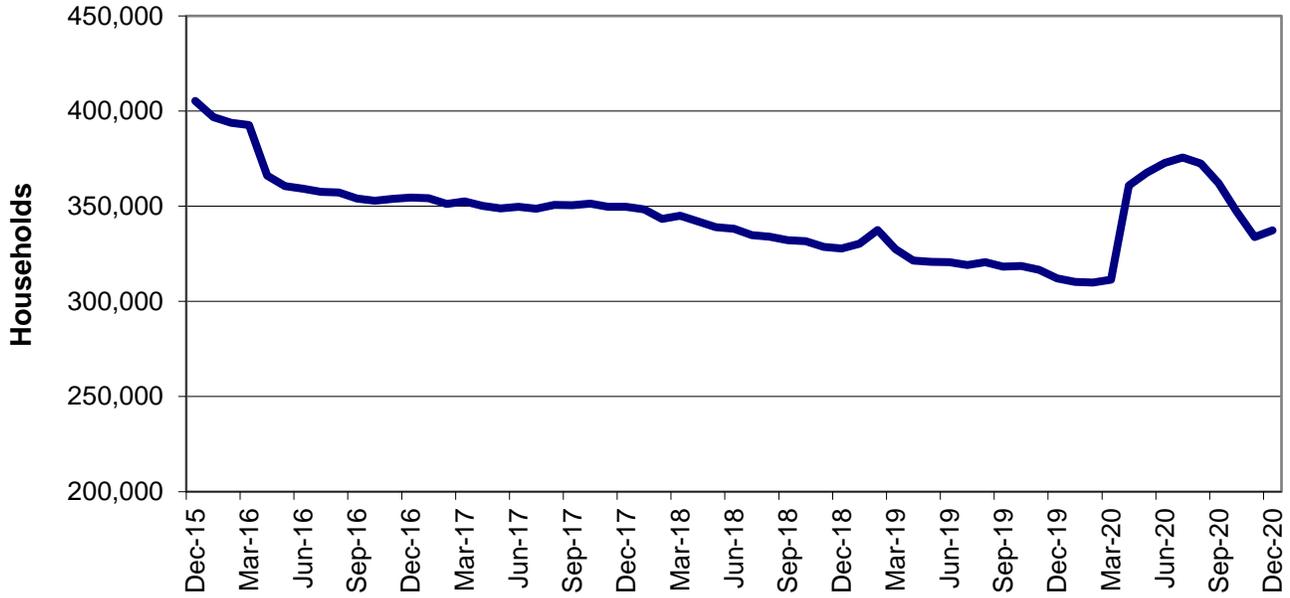


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through December 2020



TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
DECEMBER 2020

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2020 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2020 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2020 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2019 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 70,713 | 58,627 | 57,713 | 41,685 | 20.6% | 22.5% | 69.6% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 44,161 | 30,521 | 35,726 | 26,151 | 44.7% | 23.6% | 68.9% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 23,737 | 25,710 | 15,755 | 14,348 | -7.7% | 50.7% | 65.4% |
| APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED | 13,857 | 10,712 | 11,917 | 8,959 | 29.4% | 16.3% | 54.7% |
| HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING | 337,321 | 333,820 | 347,363 | 312,125 | 1.0% | -2.9% | 8.1% |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 76,049 | 75,502 | 77,168 | 80,851 | 0.7% | -1.5% | -5.9% |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 261,272 | 258,318 | 270,195 | 231,274 | 1.1% | -3.3% | 13.0% |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 702,463 | 696,615 | 726,067 | 663,517 | 0.8% | -3.3% | 5.9% |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 145,185 | 144,183 | 148,038 | 162,064 | 0.7% | -1.9% | -10.4% |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 557,278 | 552,432 | 578,029 | 501,453 | 0.9% | -3.6% | 11.1% |
| TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | \$130,711,913 | \$127,671,626 | \$133,608,680 | \$80,967,636 | 2.4% | -2.2% | 61.4% |
| AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS | | | | | | | |
| PER HOUSEHOLD | \$387.50 | \$382.46 | \$384.64 | \$259.41 | 1.3% | 0.7% | 49.4% |
| PER PERSON | \$186.08 | \$183.27 | \$184.02 | \$122.03 | 1.5% | 1.1% | 52.5% |

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | # APPS RECEIVED | TOTAL RESOLVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 39 | 38 | 20 | 52.6% | 18 | 47.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 22 |
| | CALDWELL | 80 | 84 | 54 | 64.3% | 30 | 35.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 18 |
| | CARROLL | 86 | 86 | 52 | 60.5% | 34 | 39.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 19 |
| | CASS | 716 | 661 | 418 | 63.2% | 243 | 36.8% | 10 | 98.5% | 17 |
| | CHARITON | 67 | 66 | 41 | 62.1% | 25 | 37.9% | 1 | 98.5% | 15 |
| | CLINTON | 137 | 129 | 79 | 61.2% | 50 | 38.8% | 2 | 98.4% | 19 |
| | COOPER | 148 | 151 | 97 | 64.2% | 54 | 35.8% | 1 | 99.3% | 18 |
| | DAVISS | 69 | 61 | 39 | 63.9% | 22 | 36.1% | 1 | 98.4% | 16 |
| | GENTRY | 48 | 48 | 26 | 54.2% | 22 | 45.8% | 1 | 97.9% | 19 |
| | GRUNDY | 124 | 108 | 65 | 60.2% | 43 | 39.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 18 |
| | HARRISON | 87 | 87 | 56 | 64.4% | 31 | 35.6% | 1 | 98.9% | 18 |
| | HOLT | 25 | 25 | 17 | 68.0% | 8 | 32.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 18 |
| | JOHNSON | 355 | 361 | 205 | 56.8% | 156 | 43.2% | 3 | 99.2% | 19 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 312 | 281 | 193 | 68.7% | 88 | 31.3% | 3 | 98.9% | 16 |
| | LINN | 139 | 122 | 85 | 69.7% | 37 | 30.3% | 1 | 99.2% | 18 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 146 | 154 | 98 | 63.6% | 56 | 36.4% | 1 | 99.4% | 17 |
| | MERCER | 20 | 12 | 6 | 50.0% | 6 | 50.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 20 |
| | NODAWAY | 118 | 127 | 70 | 55.1% | 57 | 44.9% | 3 | 97.6% | 18 |
| | PETTIS | 584 | 563 | 349 | 62.0% | 214 | 38.0% | 4 | 99.3% | 18 |
| | PUTNAM | 35 | 31 | 19 | 61.3% | 12 | 38.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 16 |
| RAY | 197 | 208 | 129 | 62.0% | 79 | 38.0% | 1 | 99.5% | 19 | |
| SALINE | 276 | 247 | 170 | 68.8% | 77 | 31.2% | 3 | 98.8% | 16 | |
| SULLIVAN | 58 | 59 | 31 | 52.5% | 28 | 47.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 19 | |
| WORTH | 31 | 19 | 13 | 68.4% | 6 | 31.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 19 | |
| | NW TOTAL | 3,897 | 3,728 | 2,332 | 62.6% | 1,396 | 37.4% | 36 | 99.0% | 18 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 236 | 243 | 153 | 63.0% | 90 | 37.0% | 1 | 99.6% | 18 |
| | AUDRAIN | 253 | 261 | 168 | 64.4% | 93 | 35.6% | 3 | 98.9% | 18 |
| | BOONE | 1,655 | 1,600 | 970 | 60.6% | 630 | 39.4% | 13 | 99.2% | 18 |
| | CALLAWAY | 366 | 343 | 216 | 63.0% | 127 | 37.0% | 2 | 99.4% | 17 |
| | CLARK | 53 | 57 | 32 | 56.1% | 25 | 43.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 18 |
| | COLE | 780 | 701 | 439 | 62.6% | 262 | 37.4% | 6 | 99.1% | 17 |
| | GASCONADE | 121 | 122 | 75 | 61.5% | 47 | 38.5% | 2 | 98.4% | 18 |
| | HOWARD | 84 | 84 | 50 | 59.5% | 34 | 40.5% | 2 | 97.6% | 17 |
| | KNOX | 27 | 23 | 15 | 65.2% | 8 | 34.8% | 1 | 95.7% | 19 |
| | LEWIS | 70 | 77 | 52 | 67.5% | 25 | 32.5% | 1 | 98.7% | 16 |
| | LINCOLN | 515 | 508 | 335 | 65.9% | 173 | 34.1% | 5 | 99.0% | 18 |
| | MACON | 112 | 115 | 78 | 67.8% | 37 | 32.2% | 2 | 98.3% | 18 |
| | MARION | 378 | 378 | 234 | 61.9% | 144 | 38.1% | 4 | 98.9% | 18 |
| | MONITEAU | 105 | 88 | 50 | 56.8% | 38 | 43.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 17 |
| | MONROE | 64 | 68 | 37 | 54.4% | 31 | 45.6% | 1 | 98.5% | 21 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 126 | 118 | 76 | 64.4% | 42 | 35.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 17 |
| | OSAGE | 64 | 70 | 43 | 61.4% | 27 | 38.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 17 |
| | PIKE | 161 | 164 | 103 | 62.8% | 61 | 37.2% | 1 | 99.4% | 18 |
| | RALLS | 59 | 52 | 35 | 67.3% | 17 | 32.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 17 |
| | RANDOLPH | 332 | 305 | 196 | 64.3% | 109 | 35.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 17 |
| | SCHUYLER | 31 | 18 | 15 | 83.3% | 3 | 16.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | SCOTLAND | 21 | 30 | 23 | 76.7% | 7 | 23.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 17 |
| | SHELBY | 55 | 52 | 34 | 65.4% | 18 | 34.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 16 |
| WARREN | 303 | 299 | 197 | 65.9% | 102 | 34.1% | 4 | 98.7% | 18 | |
| | NE TOTAL | 5,971 | 5,776 | 3,626 | 62.8% | 2,150 | 37.2% | 48 | 99.2% | 17 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 190 | 155 | 110 | 71.0% | 45 | 29.0% | 3 | 98.1% | 17 |
| | BUTLER | 809 | 807 | 534 | 66.2% | 273 | 33.8% | 6 | 99.3% | 17 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 958 | 889 | 555 | 62.4% | 334 | 37.6% | 7 | 99.2% | 17 |
| | CARTER | 111 | 114 | 77 | 67.5% | 37 | 32.5% | 1 | 99.1% | 17 |
| | CRAWFORD | 327 | 317 | 202 | 63.7% | 115 | 36.3% | 2 | 99.4% | 18 |
| | DENT | 232 | 206 | 146 | 70.9% | 60 | 29.1% | 1 | 99.5% | 16 |
| | DUNKLIN | 714 | 652 | 468 | 71.8% | 184 | 28.2% | 6 | 99.1% | 16 |
| | HOWELL | 696 | 652 | 456 | 69.9% | 196 | 30.1% | 4 | 99.4% | 17 |
| | IRON | 154 | 163 | 110 | 67.5% | 53 | 32.5% | 2 | 98.8% | 18 |
| | MADISON | 178 | 163 | 115 | 70.6% | 48 | 29.4% | 1 | 99.4% | 16 |
| | MARIES | 56 | 55 | 35 | 63.6% | 20 | 36.4% | 1 | 98.2% | 19 |

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | # APPS RECEIVED | TOTAL RESOLVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 303 | 276 | 192 | 69.6% | 84 | 30.4% | 5 | 98.2% | 16 |
| | NEW MADRID | 318 | 324 | 217 | 67.0% | 107 | 33.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 17 |
| | OREGON | 211 | 189 | 133 | 70.4% | 56 | 29.6% | 2 | 98.9% | 16 |
| | PEMISCOT | 462 | 407 | 270 | 66.3% | 137 | 33.7% | 6 | 98.5% | 17 |
| | PERRY | 151 | 169 | 97 | 57.4% | 72 | 42.6% | 3 | 98.2% | 19 |
| | PHELPS | 519 | 491 | 323 | 65.8% | 168 | 34.2% | 5 | 99.0% | 17 |
| | PULASKI | 448 | 435 | 281 | 64.6% | 154 | 35.4% | 3 | 99.3% | 17 |
| | REYNOLDS | 109 | 108 | 71 | 65.7% | 37 | 34.3% | 1 | 99.1% | 18 |
| | RIPLEY | 262 | 256 | 181 | 70.7% | 75 | 29.3% | 3 | 98.8% | 16 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1,100 | 1,012 | 670 | 66.2% | 342 | 33.8% | 6 | 99.4% | 17 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 151 | 138 | 82 | 59.4% | 56 | 40.6% | 1 | 99.3% | 19 |
| | SCOTT | 728 | 730 | 487 | 66.7% | 243 | 33.3% | 8 | 98.9% | 16 |
| | SHANNON | 183 | 149 | 111 | 74.5% | 38 | 25.5% | 2 | 98.7% | 15 |
| | STODDARD | 434 | 389 | 261 | 67.1% | 128 | 32.9% | 2 | 99.5% | 17 |
| | TEXAS | 335 | 319 | 224 | 70.2% | 95 | 29.8% | 5 | 98.4% | 17 |
| | WASHINGTON | 438 | 405 | 281 | 69.4% | 124 | 30.6% | 3 | 99.3% | 16 |
| | WAYNE | 208 | 199 | 147 | 73.9% | 52 | 26.1% | 3 | 98.5% | 16 |
| WRIGHT | 270 | 265 | 187 | 70.6% | 78 | 29.4% | 2 | 99.2% | 15 | |
| | SE TOTAL | 11,055 | 10,434 | 7,023 | 67.3% | 3,411 | 32.7% | 94 | 99.1% | 17 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 458 | 437 | 289 | 66.1% | 148 | 33.9% | 3 | 99.3% | 17 |
| | BARTON | 141 | 122 | 76 | 62.3% | 46 | 37.7% | 1 | 99.2% | 18 |
| | BATES | 153 | 144 | 98 | 68.1% | 46 | 31.9% | 4 | 97.2% | 17 |
| | BENTON | 207 | 200 | 134 | 67.0% | 66 | 33.0% | 1 | 99.5% | 17 |
| | CAMDEN | 421 | 407 | 269 | 66.1% | 138 | 33.9% | 3 | 99.3% | 18 |
| | CEDAR | 188 | 169 | 119 | 70.4% | 50 | 29.6% | 1 | 99.4% | 17 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 596 | 592 | 348 | 58.8% | 244 | 41.2% | 5 | 99.2% | 18 |
| | DADE | 90 | 82 | 57 | 69.5% | 25 | 30.5% | 2 | 97.6% | 18 |
| | DALLAS | 212 | 196 | 136 | 69.4% | 60 | 30.6% | 1 | 99.5% | 16 |
| | DOUGLAS | 187 | 164 | 119 | 72.6% | 45 | 27.4% | 1 | 99.4% | 16 |
| | GREENE | 3,576 | 3,476 | 2,182 | 62.8% | 1,294 | 37.2% | 19 | 99.5% | 17 |
| | HENRY | 329 | 300 | 184 | 61.3% | 116 | 38.7% | 8 | 97.3% | 17 |
| | HICKORY | 100 | 101 | 71 | 70.3% | 30 | 29.7% | 1 | 99.0% | 16 |
| | JASPER | 1,693 | 1,653 | 1,069 | 64.7% | 584 | 35.3% | 12 | 99.3% | 17 |
| | LACLEDE | 515 | 499 | 317 | 63.5% | 182 | 36.5% | 6 | 98.8% | 18 |
| | LAWRENCE | 501 | 459 | 294 | 64.1% | 165 | 35.9% | 3 | 99.3% | 17 |
| | MCDONALD | 274 | 243 | 144 | 59.3% | 99 | 40.7% | 2 | 99.2% | 19 |
| | MILLER | 333 | 327 | 213 | 65.1% | 114 | 34.9% | 4 | 98.8% | 17 |
| | MORGAN | 266 | 228 | 158 | 69.3% | 70 | 30.7% | 3 | 98.7% | 17 |
| | NEWTON | 606 | 595 | 398 | 66.9% | 197 | 33.1% | 4 | 99.3% | 17 |
| | OZARK | 121 | 107 | 78 | 72.9% | 29 | 27.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 16 |
| | POLK | 367 | 342 | 225 | 65.8% | 117 | 34.2% | 4 | 98.8% | 17 |
| | ST CLAIR | 117 | 112 | 78 | 69.6% | 34 | 30.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | STONE | 324 | 265 | 175 | 66.0% | 90 | 34.0% | 2 | 99.2% | 17 |
| | TANEY | 797 | 744 | 449 | 60.3% | 295 | 39.7% | 8 | 98.9% | 18 |
| | VERNON | 267 | 220 | 140 | 63.6% | 80 | 36.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 16 |
| WEBSTER | 347 | 348 | 203 | 58.3% | 145 | 41.7% | 3 | 99.1% | 18 | |
| | SW TOTAL | 13,186 | 12,532 | 8,023 | 64.0% | 4,509 | 36.0% | 101 | 99.2% | 17 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 90 | 83 | 48 | 57.8% | 35 | 42.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 18 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,308 | 1,293 | 826 | 63.9% | 467 | 36.1% | 5 | 99.6% | 17 |
| | CLAY | 1,631 | 1,624 | 971 | 59.8% | 653 | 40.2% | 10 | 99.4% | 18 |
| | DE KALB | 77 | 72 | 46 | 63.9% | 26 | 36.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 16 |
| | JACKSON | 10,060 | 9,602 | 6,254 | 65.1% | 3,348 | 34.9% | 65 | 99.3% | 16 |
| | PLATTE | 448 | 470 | 240 | 51.1% | 230 | 48.9% | 3 | 99.4% | 19 |
| | KC TOTAL | 13,614 | 13,144 | 8,385 | 63.8% | 4,759 | 36.2% | 83 | 99.4% | 17 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 936 | 903 | 598 | 66.2% | 305 | 33.8% | 6 | 99.3% | 17 |
| | JEFFERSON | 1,880 | 1,859 | 1,150 | 61.9% | 709 | 38.1% | 10 | 99.5% | 17 |
| | ST CHARLES | 1,626 | 1,545 | 937 | 60.6% | 608 | 39.4% | 12 | 99.2% | 17 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 10,932 | 10,658 | 6,986 | 65.5% | 3,672 | 34.5% | 88 | 99.2% | 16 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 7,603 | 7,307 | 5,092 | 69.7% | 2,215 | 30.3% | 53 | 99.3% | 16 |
| | STL TOTAL | 22,977 | 22,272 | 14,763 | 66.3% | 7,509 | 33.7% | 169 | 99.2% | 16 |
| UNKNOWN | | 13 | 12 | 9 | 75.0% | 3 | 25.0% | 2 | 83.3% | 15 |
| STATEWIDE | | 70,713 | 67,898 | 44,161 | 65.0% | 23,737 | 35.0% | 533 | 99.2% | 17 |

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 4 | 4 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CALDWELL | 10 | 10 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CARROLL | 13 | 13 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CASS | 123 | 112 | 11 | 91.1% |
| | CHARITON | 10 | 9 | 1 | 90.0% |
| | CLINTON | 19 | 19 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | COOPER | 17 | 16 | 1 | 94.1% |
| | DAVISS | 7 | 6 | 1 | 85.7% |
| | GENTRY | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | GRUNDY | 14 | 14 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | HARRISON | 10 | 9 | 1 | 90.0% |
| | HOLT | 6 | 4 | 2 | 66.7% |
| | JOHNSON | 57 | 54 | 3 | 94.7% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 44 | 41 | 3 | 93.2% |
| | LINN | 21 | 18 | 3 | 85.7% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 21 | 20 | 1 | 95.2% |
| | MERCER | 2 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NODAWAY | 18 | 18 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | PETTIS | 101 | 95 | 6 | 94.1% |
| | PUTNAM | 6 | 4 | 2 | 66.7% |
| | RAY | 28 | 27 | 1 | 96.4% |
| | SALINE | 38 | 37 | 1 | 97.4% |
| SULLIVAN | 13 | 12 | 1 | 92.3% | |
| WORTH | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100.0% | |
| | NW TOTAL | 588 | 550 | 38 | 93.5% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 39 | 38 | 1 | 97.4% |
| | AUDRAIN | 36 | 34 | 2 | 94.4% |
| | BOONE | 333 | 321 | 12 | 96.4% |
| | CALLAWAY | 77 | 73 | 4 | 94.8% |
| | CLARK | 9 | 8 | 1 | 88.9% |
| | COLE | 157 | 153 | 4 | 97.5% |
| | GASCONADE | 12 | 12 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | HOWARD | 17 | 16 | 1 | 94.1% |
| | KNOX | 2 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | LEWIS | 13 | 12 | 1 | 92.3% |
| | LINCOLN | 92 | 87 | 5 | 94.6% |
| | MACON | 11 | 11 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MARION | 60 | 58 | 2 | 96.7% |
| | MONITEAU | 10 | 9 | 1 | 90.0% |
| | MONROE | 7 | 6 | 1 | 85.7% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 26 | 25 | 1 | 96.2% |
| | OSAGE | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | PIKE | 32 | 30 | 2 | 93.8% |
| | RALLS | 8 | 7 | 1 | 87.5% |
| | RANDOLPH | 58 | 55 | 3 | 94.8% |
| | SCHUYLER | 4 | 3 | 1 | 75.0% |
| | SCOTLAND | 5 | 5 | 0 | 100.0% |
| SHELBY | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% | |
| WARREN | 61 | 57 | 4 | 93.4% | |
| | NE TOTAL | 1,081 | 1,034 | 47 | 95.7% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 28 | 25 | 3 | 89.3% |
| | BUTLER | 140 | 128 | 12 | 91.4% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 174 | 163 | 11 | 93.7% |
| | CARTER | 20 | 18 | 2 | 90.0% |
| | CRAWFORD | 59 | 55 | 4 | 93.2% |
| | DENT | 41 | 38 | 3 | 92.7% |
| | DUNKLIN | 129 | 120 | 9 | 93.0% |
| | HOWELL | 118 | 112 | 6 | 94.9% |
| | IRON | 31 | 29 | 2 | 93.5% |
| | MADISON | 19 | 18 | 1 | 94.7% |
| MARIES | 10 | 10 | 0 | 100.0% | |

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 72 | 70 | 2 | 97.2% |
| | NEW MADRID | 60 | 54 | 6 | 90.0% |
| | OREGON | 20 | 19 | 1 | 95.0% |
| | PEMISCOT | 97 | 95 | 2 | 97.9% |
| | PERRY | 29 | 27 | 2 | 93.1% |
| | PHELPS | 98 | 91 | 7 | 92.9% |
| | PULASKI | 81 | 78 | 3 | 96.3% |
| | REYNOLDS | 15 | 15 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | RIPLEY | 47 | 45 | 2 | 95.7% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 194 | 185 | 9 | 95.4% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 17 | 16 | 1 | 94.1% |
| | SCOTT | 139 | 131 | 8 | 94.2% |
| | SHANNON | 35 | 34 | 1 | 97.1% |
| | STODDARD | 63 | 60 | 3 | 95.2% |
| | TEXAS | 47 | 41 | 6 | 87.2% |
| | WASHINGTON | 87 | 82 | 5 | 94.3% |
| | WAYNE | 35 | 29 | 6 | 82.9% |
| WRIGHT | 51 | 49 | 2 | 96.1% | |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,956 | 1,837 | 119 | 93.9% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 69 | 66 | 3 | 95.7% |
| | BARTON | 20 | 19 | 1 | 95.0% |
| | BATES | 31 | 30 | 1 | 96.8% |
| | BENTON | 35 | 35 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CAMDEN | 69 | 62 | 7 | 89.9% |
| | CEDAR | 29 | 26 | 3 | 89.7% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 73 | 69 | 4 | 94.5% |
| | DADE | 13 | 13 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | DALLAS | 32 | 31 | 1 | 96.9% |
| | DOUGLAS | 18 | 16 | 2 | 88.9% |
| | GREENE | 695 | 647 | 48 | 93.1% |
| | HENRY | 57 | 55 | 2 | 96.5% |
| | HICKORY | 18 | 18 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JASPER | 293 | 267 | 26 | 91.1% |
| | LACLEDE | 95 | 90 | 5 | 94.7% |
| | LAWRENCE | 87 | 80 | 7 | 92.0% |
| | MCDONALD | 42 | 35 | 7 | 83.3% |
| | MILLER | 58 | 52 | 6 | 89.7% |
| | MORGAN | 41 | 36 | 5 | 87.8% |
| | NEWTON | 112 | 107 | 5 | 95.5% |
| | OZARK | 29 | 28 | 1 | 96.6% |
| | POLK | 44 | 40 | 4 | 90.9% |
| | ST CLAIR | 19 | 18 | 1 | 94.7% |
| | STONE | 51 | 46 | 5 | 90.2% |
| TANEY | 132 | 118 | 14 | 89.4% | |
| VERNON | 42 | 38 | 4 | 90.5% | |
| WEBSTER | 50 | 49 | 1 | 98.0% | |
| | SW TOTAL | 2,254 | 2,091 | 163 | 92.8% |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 16 | 14 | 2 | 87.5% |
| | BUCHANAN | 255 | 236 | 19 | 92.5% |
| | CLAY | 302 | 274 | 28 | 90.7% |
| | DE KALB | 5 | 5 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JACKSON | 2,281 | 2,166 | 115 | 95.0% |
| | PLATTE | 103 | 94 | 9 | 91.3% |
| | | KC TOTAL | 2,962 | 2,789 | 173 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 165 | 155 | 10 | 93.9% |
| | JEFFERSON | 347 | 329 | 18 | 94.8% |
| | ST CHARLES | 293 | 275 | 18 | 93.9% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 2,360 | 2,259 | 101 | 95.7% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,849 | 1,761 | 88 | 95.2% |
| | STL TOTAL | 5,014 | 4,779 | 235 | 95.3% |
| STATEWIDE | | 13,857 | 13,082 | 775 | 94.4% |

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
DECEMBER 2020**

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| STATEWIDE | 702,463 | 337,321 | 145,185 | 76,049 | 557,278 | 261,272 | \$130,711,913 | \$186.08 |
| ADAIR | 2,250 | 1,117 | 490 | 292 | 1,760 | 825 | \$417,400 | \$185.51 |
| ANDREW | 967 | 424 | 136 | 84 | 831 | 340 | \$176,754 | \$182.79 |
| ATCHISON | 401 | 187 | 61 | 32 | 340 | 155 | \$75,405 | \$188.04 |
| AUDRAIN | 2,822 | 1,277 | 491 | 259 | 2,331 | 1,018 | \$524,009 | \$185.69 |
| BARRY | 4,804 | 2,141 | 756 | 437 | 4,048 | 1,704 | \$880,784 | \$183.34 |
| BARTON | 1,544 | 672 | 254 | 141 | 1,290 | 531 | \$282,918 | \$183.24 |
| BATES | 1,638 | 745 | 275 | 150 | 1,363 | 595 | \$304,366 | \$185.82 |
| BENTON | 2,456 | 1,226 | 500 | 297 | 1,956 | 929 | \$457,359 | \$186.22 |
| BOLLINGER | 1,731 | 781 | 297 | 162 | 1,434 | 619 | \$317,687 | \$183.53 |
| BOONE | 14,912 | 7,108 | 3,462 | 1,688 | 11,450 | 5,420 | \$2,773,687 | \$186.00 |
| BUCHANAN | 12,898 | 6,154 | 2,406 | 1,242 | 10,492 | 4,912 | \$2,418,160 | \$187.48 |
| BUTLER | 8,809 | 4,366 | 2,122 | 1,156 | 6,687 | 3,210 | \$1,640,960 | \$186.28 |
| CALDWELL | 805 | 345 | 107 | 66 | 698 | 279 | \$148,945 | \$185.03 |
| CALLAWAY | 3,839 | 1,842 | 824 | 412 | 3,015 | 1,430 | \$710,865 | \$185.17 |
| CAMDEN | 3,917 | 1,753 | 570 | 306 | 3,347 | 1,447 | \$725,209 | \$185.14 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 8,891 | 4,260 | 1,680 | 904 | 7,211 | 3,356 | \$1,656,353 | \$186.30 |
| CARROLL | 906 | 439 | 164 | 92 | 742 | 347 | \$169,493 | \$187.08 |
| CARTER | 1,089 | 531 | 220 | 133 | 869 | 398 | \$201,454 | \$184.99 |
| CASS | 7,357 | 3,288 | 1,261 | 629 | 6,096 | 2,659 | \$1,363,086 | \$185.28 |
| CEDAR | 2,082 | 958 | 394 | 223 | 1,688 | 735 | \$379,513 | \$182.28 |
| CHARITON | 596 | 277 | 79 | 48 | 517 | 229 | \$109,537 | \$183.79 |
| CHRISTIAN | 6,385 | 2,711 | 1,067 | 530 | 5,318 | 2,181 | \$1,165,774 | \$182.58 |
| CLARK | 590 | 261 | 97 | 53 | 493 | 208 | \$108,461 | \$183.83 |
| CLAY | 16,321 | 7,261 | 2,965 | 1,456 | 13,356 | 5,805 | \$3,000,928 | \$183.87 |
| CLINTON | 1,575 | 647 | 193 | 99 | 1,382 | 548 | \$289,797 | \$184.00 |
| COLE | 7,273 | 3,320 | 1,757 | 826 | 5,516 | 2,494 | \$1,349,275 | \$185.52 |
| COOPER | 1,619 | 754 | 293 | 151 | 1,326 | 603 | \$302,043 | \$186.56 |
| CRAWFORD | 3,582 | 1,658 | 655 | 355 | 2,927 | 1,303 | \$659,642 | \$184.15 |
| DADE | 902 | 419 | 163 | 101 | 739 | 318 | \$165,474 | \$183.45 |
| DALLAS | 2,303 | 1,065 | 454 | 240 | 1,849 | 825 | \$426,155 | \$185.04 |
| DAVISS | 717 | 324 | 110 | 62 | 607 | 262 | \$130,809 | \$182.44 |
| DE KALB | 709 | 364 | 108 | 79 | 601 | 285 | \$130,213 | \$183.66 |
| DENT | 2,382 | 1,132 | 424 | 274 | 1,958 | 858 | \$445,056 | \$186.84 |
| DOUGLAS | 1,914 | 877 | 319 | 198 | 1,595 | 679 | \$351,693 | \$183.75 |
| DUNKLIN | 7,889 | 3,759 | 1,889 | 1,002 | 6,000 | 2,757 | \$1,456,035 | \$184.57 |
| FRANKLIN | 9,310 | 4,273 | 1,749 | 871 | 7,561 | 3,402 | \$1,740,585 | \$186.96 |
| GASCONADE | 1,202 | 560 | 224 | 116 | 978 | 444 | \$225,493 | \$187.60 |
| GENTRY | 512 | 220 | 76 | 52 | 436 | 168 | \$92,748 | \$181.15 |
| GREENE | 34,152 | 16,888 | 6,844 | 3,720 | 27,308 | 13,168 | \$6,378,505 | \$186.77 |
| GRUNDY | 1,177 | 565 | 242 | 145 | 935 | 420 | \$220,226 | \$187.11 |
| HARRISON | 1,008 | 448 | 154 | 84 | 854 | 364 | \$184,407 | \$182.94 |
| HENRY | 2,937 | 1,479 | 577 | 345 | 2,360 | 1,134 | \$553,510 | \$188.46 |
| HICKORY | 1,126 | 551 | 203 | 115 | 923 | 436 | \$211,743 | \$188.05 |
| HOLT | 386 | 178 | 39 | 31 | 347 | 147 | \$71,502 | \$185.24 |
| HOWARD | 882 | 408 | 153 | 85 | 729 | 323 | \$164,564 | \$186.58 |
| HOWELL | 7,196 | 3,295 | 1,372 | 799 | 5,824 | 2,496 | \$1,327,831 | \$184.52 |
| IRON | 1,788 | 897 | 398 | 234 | 1,390 | 663 | \$336,738 | \$188.33 |
| JACKSON | 97,905 | 47,023 | 20,391 | 10,192 | 77,514 | 36,831 | \$18,229,435 | \$186.20 |
| JASPER | 17,302 | 8,180 | 3,060 | 1,736 | 14,242 | 6,444 | \$3,225,932 | \$186.45 |
| JEFFERSON | 18,752 | 8,710 | 3,382 | 1,722 | 15,370 | 6,988 | \$3,489,125 | \$186.07 |
| JOHNSON | 3,501 | 1,688 | 680 | 375 | 2,821 | 1,313 | \$651,118 | \$185.98 |
| KNOX | 378 | 173 | 51 | 35 | 327 | 138 | \$71,044 | \$187.95 |
| LACLEDE | 5,478 | 2,463 | 980 | 529 | 4,498 | 1,934 | \$1,010,962 | \$184.55 |
| LAFAYETTE | 3,229 | 1,484 | 593 | 333 | 2,636 | 1,151 | \$596,066 | \$184.60 |
| LAWRENCE | 5,217 | 2,353 | 816 | 461 | 4,401 | 1,892 | \$959,594 | \$183.94 |
| LEWIS | 791 | 371 | 127 | 68 | 664 | 303 | \$145,886 | \$184.43 |
| LINCOLN | 5,613 | 2,459 | 856 | 435 | 4,757 | 2,024 | \$1,033,642 | \$184.15 |

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
DECEMBER 2020**

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| LINN | 1,379 | 668 | 265 | 154 | 1,114 | 514 | \$256,852 | \$186.26 |
| LIVINGSTON | 1,460 | 713 | 241 | 161 | 1,219 | 552 | \$275,745 | \$188.87 |
| MCDONALD | 3,106 | 1,284 | 416 | 202 | 2,690 | 1,082 | \$562,004 | \$180.94 |
| MACON | 1,419 | 658 | 269 | 148 | 1,150 | 510 | \$264,948 | \$186.71 |
| MADISON | 2,145 | 1,048 | 485 | 288 | 1,660 | 760 | \$404,540 | \$188.60 |
| MARIES | 695 | 336 | 104 | 60 | 591 | 276 | \$130,524 | \$187.80 |
| MARION | 3,726 | 1,805 | 714 | 431 | 3,012 | 1,374 | \$698,581 | \$187.49 |
| MERCER | 246 | 116 | 51 | 27 | 195 | 89 | \$44,516 | \$180.96 |
| MILLER | 3,099 | 1,408 | 544 | 304 | 2,555 | 1,104 | \$582,744 | \$188.04 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 2,930 | 1,502 | 588 | 354 | 2,342 | 1,148 | \$546,415 | \$186.49 |
| MONITEAU | 1,151 | 495 | 212 | 101 | 939 | 394 | \$210,992 | \$183.31 |
| MONROE | 730 | 348 | 114 | 63 | 616 | 285 | \$134,525 | \$184.28 |
| MONTGOMERY | 1,237 | 578 | 204 | 128 | 1,033 | 450 | \$227,870 | \$184.21 |
| MORGAN | 2,814 | 1,298 | 486 | 275 | 2,328 | 1,023 | \$524,114 | \$186.25 |
| NEW MADRID | 3,347 | 1,695 | 683 | 414 | 2,664 | 1,281 | \$626,125 | \$187.07 |
| NEWTON | 6,836 | 2,970 | 1,044 | 553 | 5,792 | 2,417 | \$1,246,403 | \$182.33 |
| NODAWAY | 1,206 | 598 | 207 | 120 | 999 | 478 | \$227,248 | \$188.43 |
| OREGON | 2,121 | 1,023 | 456 | 289 | 1,665 | 734 | \$389,985 | \$183.87 |
| OSAGE | 686 | 318 | 167 | 84 | 519 | 234 | \$127,811 | \$186.31 |
| OZARK | 1,449 | 702 | 210 | 133 | 1,239 | 569 | \$266,602 | \$183.99 |
| PEMISCOT | 5,100 | 2,478 | 1,202 | 636 | 3,898 | 1,842 | \$947,169 | \$185.72 |
| PERRY | 1,674 | 777 | 284 | 144 | 1,390 | 633 | \$308,351 | \$184.20 |
| PETTIS | 5,793 | 2,593 | 1,233 | 588 | 4,560 | 2,005 | \$1,067,911 | \$184.35 |
| PHELPS | 4,729 | 2,320 | 846 | 508 | 3,883 | 1,812 | \$884,132 | \$186.96 |
| PIKE | 2,003 | 924 | 349 | 205 | 1,654 | 719 | \$369,630 | \$184.54 |
| PLATTE | 4,408 | 1,893 | 698 | 334 | 3,710 | 1,559 | \$811,282 | \$184.05 |
| POLK | 4,052 | 1,791 | 805 | 415 | 3,247 | 1,376 | \$738,328 | \$182.21 |
| PULASKI | 4,890 | 2,165 | 785 | 397 | 4,105 | 1,768 | \$904,724 | \$185.02 |
| PUTNAM | 429 | 200 | 70 | 43 | 359 | 157 | \$78,849 | \$183.80 |
| RALLS | 714 | 329 | 145 | 80 | 569 | 249 | \$132,995 | \$186.27 |
| RANDOLPH | 3,257 | 1,567 | 652 | 343 | 2,605 | 1,224 | \$608,745 | \$186.90 |
| RAY | 2,094 | 945 | 289 | 168 | 1,805 | 777 | \$386,786 | \$184.71 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,246 | 591 | 214 | 134 | 1,032 | 457 | \$230,499 | \$184.99 |
| RIPLEY | 2,884 | 1,413 | 591 | 370 | 2,293 | 1,043 | \$538,291 | \$186.65 |
| ST CHARLES | 15,682 | 7,369 | 3,193 | 1,498 | 12,489 | 5,871 | \$2,907,652 | \$185.41 |
| ST CLAIR | 1,288 | 622 | 234 | 147 | 1,054 | 475 | \$239,450 | \$185.91 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 10,340 | 5,115 | 2,096 | 1,240 | 8,244 | 3,875 | \$1,932,292 | \$186.88 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 1,343 | 651 | 239 | 136 | 1,104 | 515 | \$252,345 | \$187.90 |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 108,060 | 51,538 | 25,697 | 11,880 | 82,363 | 39,658 | \$20,091,745 | \$185.93 |
| SALINE | 2,754 | 1,279 | 512 | 286 | 2,242 | 993 | \$514,349 | \$186.76 |
| SCHUYLER | 346 | 182 | 77 | 47 | 269 | 135 | \$64,517 | \$186.46 |
| SCOTLAND | 296 | 140 | 46 | 22 | 250 | 118 | \$57,186 | \$193.20 |
| SCOTT | 7,582 | 3,716 | 1,678 | 914 | 5,904 | 2,802 | \$1,427,604 | \$188.29 |
| SHANNON | 1,559 | 732 | 295 | 184 | 1,264 | 548 | \$286,663 | \$183.88 |
| SHELBY | 630 | 274 | 78 | 54 | 552 | 220 | \$115,850 | \$183.89 |
| STODDARD | 4,443 | 2,265 | 877 | 569 | 3,566 | 1,696 | \$827,578 | \$186.27 |
| STONE | 3,191 | 1,415 | 451 | 253 | 2,740 | 1,162 | \$586,888 | \$183.92 |
| SULLIVAN | 619 | 295 | 101 | 57 | 518 | 238 | \$115,694 | \$186.90 |
| TANEY | 7,454 | 3,531 | 1,060 | 567 | 6,394 | 2,964 | \$1,387,947 | \$186.20 |
| TEXAS | 3,397 | 1,583 | 676 | 375 | 2,721 | 1,208 | \$628,265 | \$184.95 |
| VERNON | 2,762 | 1,355 | 535 | 326 | 2,227 | 1,029 | \$509,644 | \$184.52 |
| WARREN | 3,131 | 1,411 | 469 | 267 | 2,662 | 1,144 | \$581,551 | \$185.74 |
| WASHINGTON | 4,507 | 2,205 | 944 | 538 | 3,563 | 1,667 | \$839,256 | \$186.21 |
| WAYNE | 2,352 | 1,160 | 501 | 297 | 1,851 | 863 | \$436,566 | \$185.61 |
| WEBSTER | 3,952 | 1,688 | 612 | 320 | 3,340 | 1,368 | \$722,501 | \$182.82 |
| WORTH | 174 | 86 | 31 | 17 | 143 | 69 | \$31,766 | \$182.56 |
| WRIGHT | 3,469 | 1,590 | 651 | 359 | 2,818 | 1,231 | \$639,608 | \$184.38 |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 69,146 | 38,382 | 18,422 | 10,358 | 50,724 | 28,024 | \$13,085,324 | \$189.24 |
| UNKNOWN | 214 | 79 | 77 | 22 | 137 | 57 | \$37,482 | \$175.15 |

**TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 187 | 401 | \$75,405 | \$403.23 | \$188.04 |
| | CALDWELL | 345 | 805 | \$148,945 | \$431.73 | \$185.03 |
| | CARROLL | 439 | 906 | \$169,493 | \$386.09 | \$187.08 |
| | CASS | 3,288 | 7,357 | \$1,363,086 | \$414.56 | \$185.28 |
| | CHARITON | 277 | 596 | \$109,537 | \$395.44 | \$183.79 |
| | CLINTON | 647 | 1,575 | \$289,797 | \$447.91 | \$184.00 |
| | COOPER | 754 | 1,619 | \$302,043 | \$400.59 | \$186.56 |
| | DAVISS | 324 | 717 | \$130,809 | \$403.73 | \$182.44 |
| | GENTRY | 220 | 512 | \$92,748 | \$421.58 | \$181.15 |
| | GRUNDY | 565 | 1,177 | \$220,226 | \$389.78 | \$187.11 |
| | HARRISON | 448 | 1,008 | \$184,407 | \$411.62 | \$182.94 |
| | HOLT | 178 | 386 | \$71,502 | \$401.70 | \$185.24 |
| | JOHNSON | 1,688 | 3,501 | \$651,118 | \$385.73 | \$185.98 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1,484 | 3,229 | \$596,066 | \$401.66 | \$184.60 |
| | LINN | 668 | 1,379 | \$256,852 | \$384.51 | \$186.26 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 713 | 1,460 | \$275,745 | \$386.74 | \$188.87 |
| | MERCER | 116 | 246 | \$44,516 | \$383.76 | \$180.96 |
| | NODAWAY | 598 | 1,206 | \$227,248 | \$380.01 | \$188.43 |
| | PETTIS | 2,593 | 5,793 | \$1,067,911 | \$411.84 | \$184.35 |
| | PUTNAM | 200 | 429 | \$78,849 | \$394.25 | \$183.80 |
| RAY | 945 | 2,094 | \$386,786 | \$409.30 | \$184.71 | |
| SALINE | 1,279 | 2,754 | \$514,349 | \$402.15 | \$186.76 | |
| SULLIVAN | 295 | 619 | \$115,694 | \$392.18 | \$186.90 | |
| WORTH | 86 | 174 | \$31,766 | \$369.37 | \$182.56 | |
| | NW TOTAL | 18,337 | 39,943 | \$7,404,899 | \$403.82 | \$185.39 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1,117 | 2,250 | \$417,400 | \$373.68 | \$185.51 |
| | AUDRAIN | 1,277 | 2,822 | \$524,009 | \$410.34 | \$185.69 |
| | BOONE | 7,108 | 14,912 | \$2,773,687 | \$390.22 | \$186.00 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1,842 | 3,839 | \$710,865 | \$385.92 | \$185.17 |
| | CLARK | 261 | 590 | \$108,461 | \$415.56 | \$183.83 |
| | COLE | 3,320 | 7,273 | \$1,349,275 | \$406.41 | \$185.52 |
| | GASCONADE | 560 | 1,202 | \$225,493 | \$402.67 | \$187.60 |
| | HOWARD | 408 | 882 | \$164,564 | \$403.34 | \$186.58 |
| | KNOX | 173 | 378 | \$71,044 | \$410.66 | \$187.95 |
| | LEWIS | 371 | 791 | \$145,886 | \$393.22 | \$184.43 |
| | LINCOLN | 2,459 | 5,613 | \$1,033,642 | \$420.35 | \$184.15 |
| | MACON | 658 | 1,419 | \$264,948 | \$402.66 | \$186.71 |
| | MARION | 1,805 | 3,726 | \$698,581 | \$387.03 | \$187.49 |
| | MONITEAU | 495 | 1,151 | \$210,992 | \$426.25 | \$183.31 |
| | MONROE | 348 | 730 | \$134,525 | \$386.57 | \$184.28 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 578 | 1,237 | \$227,870 | \$394.24 | \$184.21 |
| | OSAGE | 318 | 686 | \$127,811 | \$401.92 | \$186.31 |
| | PIKE | 924 | 2,003 | \$369,630 | \$400.03 | \$184.54 |
| | RALLS | 329 | 714 | \$132,995 | \$404.24 | \$186.27 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1,567 | 3,257 | \$608,745 | \$388.48 | \$186.90 |
| SCHUYLER | 182 | 346 | \$64,517 | \$354.49 | \$186.46 | |
| SCOTLAND | 140 | 296 | \$57,186 | \$408.47 | \$193.20 | |
| SHELBY | 274 | 630 | \$115,850 | \$422.81 | \$183.89 | |
| WARREN | 1,411 | 3,131 | \$581,551 | \$412.16 | \$185.74 | |
| | NE TOTAL | 27,925 | 59,878 | \$11,119,526 | \$398.19 | \$185.70 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 781 | 1,731 | \$317,687 | \$406.77 | \$183.53 |
| | BUTLER | 4,366 | 8,809 | \$1,640,960 | \$375.85 | \$186.28 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4,260 | 8,891 | \$1,656,353 | \$388.82 | \$186.30 |
| | CARTER | 531 | 1,089 | \$201,454 | \$379.39 | \$184.99 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1,658 | 3,582 | \$659,642 | \$397.85 | \$184.15 |
| | DENT | 1,132 | 2,382 | \$445,056 | \$393.16 | \$186.84 |
| | DUNKLIN | 3,759 | 7,889 | \$1,456,035 | \$387.35 | \$184.57 |
| | HOWELL | 3,295 | 7,196 | \$1,327,831 | \$402.98 | \$184.52 |
| | IRON | 897 | 1,788 | \$336,738 | \$375.40 | \$188.33 |
| | MADISON | 1,048 | 2,145 | \$404,540 | \$386.01 | \$188.60 |
| MARIES | 336 | 695 | \$130,524 | \$388.46 | \$187.80 | |

**TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
DECEMBER 2020**

| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 1,502 | 2,930 | \$546,415 | \$363.79 | \$186.49 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1,695 | 3,347 | \$626,125 | \$369.40 | \$187.07 |
| | OREGON | 1,023 | 2,121 | \$389,985 | \$381.22 | \$183.87 |
| | PEMISCOT | 2,478 | 5,100 | \$947,169 | \$382.23 | \$185.72 |
| | PERRY | 777 | 1,674 | \$308,351 | \$396.85 | \$184.20 |
| | PHELPS | 2,320 | 4,729 | \$884,132 | \$381.09 | \$186.96 |
| | PULASKI | 2,165 | 4,890 | \$904,724 | \$417.89 | \$185.02 |
| | REYNOLDS | 591 | 1,246 | \$230,499 | \$390.01 | \$184.99 |
| | RIPLEY | 1,413 | 2,884 | \$538,291 | \$380.96 | \$186.65 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 5,115 | 10,340 | \$1,932,292 | \$377.77 | \$186.88 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 651 | 1,343 | \$252,345 | \$387.63 | \$187.90 |
| | SCOTT | 3,716 | 7,582 | \$1,427,604 | \$384.18 | \$188.29 |
| | SHANNON | 732 | 1,559 | \$286,663 | \$391.62 | \$183.88 |
| | STODDARD | 2,265 | 4,443 | \$827,578 | \$365.38 | \$186.27 |
| | SE TOTAL | 55,044 | 114,110 | \$21,222,687 | \$385.56 | \$185.98 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 2,141 | 4,804 | \$880,784 | \$411.39 | \$183.34 |
| | BARTON | 672 | 1,544 | \$282,918 | \$421.01 | \$183.24 |
| | BATES | 745 | 1,638 | \$304,366 | \$408.55 | \$185.82 |
| | BENTON | 1,226 | 2,456 | \$457,359 | \$373.05 | \$186.22 |
| | CAMDEN | 1,753 | 3,917 | \$725,209 | \$413.70 | \$185.14 |
| | CEDAR | 958 | 2,082 | \$379,513 | \$396.15 | \$182.28 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 2,711 | 6,385 | \$1,165,774 | \$430.02 | \$182.58 |
| | DADE | 419 | 902 | \$165,474 | \$394.93 | \$183.45 |
| | DALLAS | 1,065 | 2,303 | \$426,155 | \$400.15 | \$185.04 |
| | DOUGLAS | 877 | 1,914 | \$351,693 | \$401.02 | \$183.75 |
| | GREENE | 16,888 | 34,152 | \$6,378,505 | \$377.69 | \$186.77 |
| | HENRY | 1,479 | 2,937 | \$553,510 | \$374.25 | \$188.46 |
| | HICKORY | 551 | 1,126 | \$211,743 | \$384.29 | \$188.05 |
| | JASPER | 8,180 | 17,302 | \$3,225,932 | \$394.37 | \$186.45 |
| | LACLEDE | 2,463 | 5,478 | \$1,010,962 | \$410.46 | \$184.55 |
| | LAWRENCE | 2,353 | 5,217 | \$959,594 | \$407.82 | \$183.94 |
| | MCDONALD | 1,284 | 3,106 | \$562,004 | \$437.70 | \$180.94 |
| | MILLER | 1,408 | 3,099 | \$582,744 | \$413.88 | \$188.04 |
| | MORGAN | 1,298 | 2,814 | \$524,114 | \$403.79 | \$186.25 |
| | NEWTON | 2,970 | 6,836 | \$1,246,403 | \$419.66 | \$182.33 |
| | OZARK | 702 | 1,449 | \$266,602 | \$379.78 | \$183.99 |
| | POLK | 1,791 | 4,052 | \$738,328 | \$412.24 | \$182.21 |
| | ST CLAIR | 622 | 1,288 | \$239,450 | \$384.97 | \$185.91 |
| STONE | 1,415 | 3,191 | \$586,888 | \$414.76 | \$183.92 | |
| TANEY | 3,531 | 7,454 | \$1,387,947 | \$393.07 | \$186.20 | |
| VERNON | 1,355 | 2,762 | \$509,644 | \$376.12 | \$184.52 | |
| WEBSTER | 1,688 | 3,952 | \$722,501 | \$428.02 | \$182.82 | |
| SW TOTAL | 62,545 | 134,160 | \$24,846,116 | \$397.25 | \$185.20 | |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 424 | 967 | \$176,754 | \$416.87 | \$182.79 |
| | BUCHANAN | 6,154 | 12,898 | \$2,418,160 | \$392.94 | \$187.48 |
| | CLAY | 7,261 | 16,321 | \$3,000,928 | \$413.29 | \$183.87 |
| | DE KALB | 364 | 709 | \$130,213 | \$357.73 | \$183.66 |
| | JACKSON | 47,023 | 97,905 | \$18,229,435 | \$387.67 | \$186.20 |
| | PLATTE | 1,893 | 4,408 | \$811,282 | \$428.57 | \$184.05 |
| KC TOTAL | 63,119 | 133,208 | \$24,766,773 | \$392.38 | \$185.93 | |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 4,273 | 9,310 | \$1,740,585 | \$407.35 | \$186.96 |
| | JEFFERSON | 8,710 | 18,752 | \$3,489,125 | \$400.59 | \$186.07 |
| | ST CHARLES | 7,369 | 15,682 | \$2,907,652 | \$394.58 | \$185.41 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 51,538 | 108,060 | \$20,091,745 | \$389.84 | \$185.93 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 38,382 | 69,146 | \$13,085,324 | \$340.92 | \$189.24 |
| STL TOTAL | 110,272 | 220,950 | \$41,314,430 | \$374.66 | \$186.99 | |
| UNKNOWN | | 79 | 214 | \$37,482 | \$474.46 | \$175.15 |
| STATEWIDE | | 337,321 | 702,463 | \$130,711,913 | \$387.50 | \$186.08 |